

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector]

## Chapter 1801

Levi Garrison wants to know who is An Shiqi?

Let him return to Erudia!

“My identity? Hahaha...you only need to wait a few minutes to find out!”

An Shiqi smiled.

Looking at Levi Garrison’s eyes, it was like looking at a prey.

“Okay, I’ll wait!”

Just in time, Levi Garrison wanted to pull up from the source.

A few minutes later.

There were hundreds of black cars outside the cemetery.

With the accompanying bodyguards, there are at least a thousand people.

Obviously, this is a family sacrifice.

Their background is also great.

The first consortium of Fengtian City settled down.

When Erudia was in crisis, they were very close to the battlefield in the East, and they chose to leave Erudia

for the first time and went to the East Island.

Today, Erudia is back to normal.

Anjia came back quietly again.

The first thing that comes back is to worship the ancestors.

After all, they knew in their hearts that leaving Erudia at the beginning was an act of betraying their ancestors.

After returning, he quickly came to worship the ancestors.

As a junior, An Shiqi came first.

Unexpectedly, I met Levi Garrison.

Soon, everyone in Anjia entered the cemetery.



“Grandpa, save me!”

An Shiqi started shouting from a distance.

This voice shocked everyone in the An family.

Soon, thousands of people gathered around.

Seeing An Shiqi and his party kneeling on the ground, everyone in the An family was extremely angry.

It is strange that Levi Garrison saw many warriors dressed in Dongdao from among them.

Everyone is still a master!

Especially when these Toshima warriors saw Levilia, their expressions changed drastically.

Obviously recognized Levilia.

After all, Levilia is now famous.

Her information, photos and other materials were passed out early.

It is not surprising that these people know each other.

“Who made you kneel?”

A white-haired old man headed by, leaning on a cane, shouted at Levi Garrison and his group.

“It’s me!”

Levi Garrison said lightly.

“Grandpa is him, he wants to know who I am! Please tell him!” After

An Shiqi had a backing, his

words were a lot harder.

“Kid, listen well, we are the first family of Fengtian City! This is my grandson of An Xianglong, do you dare

to tell him to kneel down? I make you go around

without eating !” An Xianglong roared.

“Then I ask you, did you leave the Erudia nationality and go abroad some time ago when you settled down?”

Levi Garrison asked.

An Xianglong argued against each other: "Yes, that's right! We went to the East Island, what happened?"

"Then you dare to come back recently? Don't you know the ban?"

Levi Garrison's tone was cold.

Everyone in the Anjia laughed: "Of course I know! The ban is only for the weak! It doesn't take care of my

Anjia! Erudia, we will return as soon as we want. Who can take us?"

"Who let you enter Erudia? Yes?"

Levi Garrison asked.

"Boy, who the hell are you? You can ask about my settlement?"

Someone in the settlement was already angry.

"I made the ban! I will investigate this matter to the end, and I will follow you when you settle down!"

Levi Garrison said coldly.

"What? You...you are the king of the word side by side?" An

Xianglong's expression changed.

I didn't expect to meet Levi Garrison here.

The expressions of other people in Anjia also changed drastically.

The Higashishima Samurai in the team looked solemn after hearing this.

He even started to make An Jia apologize.

This was something Levi Garrison had never expected.

An Jia would listen to the Toshima Samurai, and the Toshima Samurai subdued so quickly.

There must be a conspiracy.

Levi Garrison's expression became serious.

## **Chapter 1802**

“Hurry up and apologize! This matter is your fault! Erudia is a respectable country! These are Erudia's heroes, how can you insult?”

Several Dongdao warriors hurriedly urged.

So is An Xianglong.

“I apologize...”

An Shiqi also apologized again.

In the end, Anjia’s attitude changed a lot, and Anjia apologized again and again.

No one thought of this.

An Jia even said that he could leave Erudia immediately, and everything would obey Levi’s ban.

This made Levi Garrison more and more sure that they must have a conspiracy.

She was so fast that she had to leave Erudia immediately.

Obviously, there is something afraid of him knowing.

Thinking of quickly clarifying the relationship.

Don’t let their own purpose be exposed.

“Forget it, since I’m back, just stay honestly! They also apologized, it’s okay!”

Levi Garrison stopped punishing them, just to see what tricks this group of people were trying to do.

After the panic worship of Anjia, they all went back.

“Staring at them, especially those on the East Island! Pay attention to their movements!”

Levi Garrison instructed the Western Heavenly King.

Levi Garrison always feels uneasy.

Plus these people’s reactions when they saw Levilia.

Levi Garrison was very disturbed.

But luckily I ran into it.

Otherwise, these people might do something big.

Now that the Western Heavenly King is staring, there will be no mistakes.

After doing this, Levi Garrison returned to Jiangbei with Levilia.

This way, Levi Garrison hid his whereabouts and walked extremely fast.

Nowadays, there are many people who are eyeing Levilia.

He is not afraid of accidents, but of trouble.

It's all small, it's too troublesome to kill.

It's not as good as not encountering one.

“Levilia, before going home, my dad will take you to see my dad’s master! He gave dad two chances to rebirth!”

Levi Garrison decided to go to the prison to meet his master.

“Okay! Okay!”

Levilia nodded his head.

The big eyes are full of expectation!

&

Soon, the father and daughter came to Jiangbei Prison.

Levi Garrison came to Master Qi’s cell.

“What about people?”

Levi Garrison was surprised that the cheap master had disappeared.

“Come here, where’s the person?”

Levi Garrison hurriedly called to the prison manager to ask.

“Prisoner 49 has been released from prison a few days ago! His date has arrived!”

“It’s not easy for him. After a full twenty-year prison term, he has finally gotten out of his head!” the warden exclaimed.

Levi Garrison frowned tightly: “I

’m out of prison? Shouldn’t it!” Levi Garrison thought that the cheap master would stay here forever.

“Master, do you want to check his information? Or I will read it to you?” the

warden asked, bowing.

“No need!”

Levi Garrison had no intention of listening anymore.



According to the elder's ability, how he went to jail and other information must be false.

It can't be found at all!

Levi Garrison guessed that if Master Chei went to prison, he was actually living in seclusion.

To avoid things or people.

If such a capable person is in jail, who can catch him?

I have to say that the place he chose to live in is really good.

Few people think of living in prison in seclusion!

He lived in seclusion for twenty years!

There must be a reason for this!

It is probably hiding something, or for what promise to live in seclusion here.

Now he has been released from prison.

That means that he is about to face it, or something has happened...

But Levi Garrison is not worried. With the power of the cheap master, who can hurt him?

“You go out!” After

Levi Garrison let the warden out, he looked around in the old man’s cell.

Levilia also followed him around in the cell.

Very curious about everything.

At this time, Levi Garrison stroked the wall.

Suddenly he found that the wall was empty.

After he opened up the wall, something was hidden inside.

After Levi Garrison saw it, his face changed drastically...

## **Chapter 1803**

There are three ancient books and a broken sheepskin map.

There is also a black token!

This is clearly reserved for myself!

Levi Garrison tremblingly picked up the ancient book and the sheepskin map.

The mutilated sheepskin map seems to be a map, but it is incomplete.

And depending on the material and the degree of damage, it should be very early.

Levi Garrison, the black token, didn't see any fame either.

As for the three ancient books, Levi Garrison flipped through his eyes, almost shining in his eyes.

Good things, all good things!

Although the cheap master wouldn't let himself call him master, but he passed everything on to himself.

"Master, I hope I can see you again!"

Levi Garrison took away these things and erased the traces of being in prison.

After returning home with Levilia, Levi Garrison was scolded.

"At this juncture, you are taking Levilia around, so you are not afraid of accidents?"

“What if Levilia is in danger?”

...

But since everyone only cares about Levilia, Levi Garrison didn't say anything.

These days, everyone is actively looking for the backer of the teacher for Levilia.

Zoey and the others have selected several major forces and even contacted them.

Now the era of the strong like clouds.

Wushuang City hadn't looked at them long ago.

“This doesn't seem to work, only the Sixth Heavenly

Powerhouse is in charge !” “Yes, Levilia's master must have at least the

Seventh Heavenly Heavenly Powerhouse to sit on the guard! Only this way can he

protect him and let him have a good future!”

...

The family was full of quarrels.

Of the few major forces they selected, only the Sixth Heavenly Power was in charge.

They want to be strong in the Seventh Heaven, but where is it so easy?

Now the Seventh Heavenly Powers are all illusory existences!

“Yes, it would be great if the strong on the big summer list can accept the king as an apprentice, even if the king of LEvi’s Squad at the end is fine! Then the future of the king must be boundless!”

.....

&

Seeing the family discussing, Levi Garrison didn’t have any interest.

Back in his room, Levi Garrison began to study the ancient books left by the cheap master.

At this time, Xiao Feng sent a message.

It is said that on the dark web, there will be more than a dozen groups of masters coming to Erudia, either

to capture Levilia or kill Levilia.

“Master, the situation is urgent, maybe they have already arrived!”

Xiao Feng said worriedly.

“Don’t worry, when they come, they will catch them all in one go!”

“Xiao Feng is staring at these people’s movements!”

Levi Garrison was waiting for them to gather together.

It is too much trouble to come one by one.

On the other side, in the base of the Shenlong Science and Technology Alliance.

Xu Zhengjie’s plan is proceeding in an orderly manner.

Xu Zhengjie has completed nine experiments these days.

These experiments, which seem to be a contribution to Erudia, were planned by Xu Zhengjie.

Even Wen Lei, who had been staring at Xu Zhengjie, didn’t notice it at all.

After returning to his residence, Xu Zhengjie put a check mark again.

In his schedule, only the last experiment is left.

After the experiment is completed, Xu Zhengjie will carry out his ultimate plan.

After completing the experimental data, Xu Zhengjie's eyes revealed extreme madness.

“Levi Garrison is coming soon, and soon you will see a different me! I will personally blow you under my feet

at that time!”

“And Zoey and that child can't escape!”

Crazy!

Xu Zhengjie looked crazy.

Not only can he develop weapons of killing gods, but he can also use modern technology to turn himself

into a god killer.

“Tomorrow will be the last experiment! It will also be the time when I will shock the world!” A

smile appeared on Xu Zhengjie's mouth.

He looked at his colleagues at the base with a trace of regret in his eyes.

Because in his eyes, these people are all dead bodies and experimental products.

Wen Lei looked at Xu Zhengjie's eyes, and she felt a little scary.

"Have you noticed that Xu Zhengjie's eyes are terrible?"

Wen Lei asked.

## Chapter 1804

The others shook their heads.

Everyone was very confused about Wen Lei's questions.

"No, Xiao Xu has done nine amazing experiments during this time! Isn't it okay for this kind of genius to

look domineering?"

"Yes, geniuses are always withdrawn or abnormal! Little Licensing is not abnormal! He This terrible look is

instead an investment in science..."

Others retorted.



Wen Lei rubbed her head: "Is it true that I think too much? No! I have to look at him!"

She checked Xu Zhengjie's recent experiment.

The more I think about it, the more things are wrong.

"What if something goes wrong in the experiment tomorrow? I have to promise that it won't happen!  
But

how can I stop or make sure? By the way!"

She thought of a person in her entanglement.

Levi Garrison, who was far in Jiangbei, received a call.

After being connected, Wen Lei actually called.

"I think Xu Zhengjie is abnormal. There may be problems in tomorrow's experiment! Can you come?"

Wen Lei expressed his meaning directly.

"Okay! Then I'll go there as soon as possible! If you have any news, contact me as soon as possible!"

Levi Garrison has always felt that Xu Zhengjie is potentially dangerous.

Hearing Wen Lei's words, Levi Garrison became more worried.

He wants to immediately go to the base of the Shenlong Technology Alliance.

As for Levilia's safety, he doesn't need to worry.

Not to mention that Levilia himself possesses certain strength.

The team he has secretly trained can protect Levilia comprehensively.

What's more, there are Xiao Feng and the others.

So he doesn't need to care about Levilia's safety.

After arranging Levilia, Levi Garrison set off.

"It keeps saying that he will protect the safety of Levilia. Look at the critical moment, he ran away!"

"Although he is in a high position, he is still unreliable! Let's find a solution by ourselves!"

"I heard about foreign masters We are going to deal with Levilia, we have to protect Levilia!"

...

Lopez and Black complained.

The situation is indeed urgent.

Batch after batch of foreign masters have arrived in Erudia.

It's about to start with Levilia.

Levi Garrison rushed to the base of Shenlong Technology overnight.

&

Wen Lei received him quietly.

And disguised Levi Garrison as a technician in the science and technology base.

Wearing protective clothing, no one recognized it.

In this way, Levi Garrison successfully blended into the base.

But it is still very difficult for him to get close to Xu Zhengjie.

You have to go through a password door, biometric identification and so on.

Even if Wen Lei is there, it won't work.

Levi Garrison can only wait for the experiment tomorrow to observe Xu Zhengjie's

movements.

This night, Xu Zhengjie barely slept.

His face was full of excitement and madness.

The next day, Xu Zhengjie and his team got the permission of Lab No. 2.

Today, the experiment conducted by Xu Zhengjie's team is energy matter.

If the experiment is successful, it can be used on a new type of weapon such as the killing weapon.

The entire Shenlong Science and Technology Base attaches great importance to this, and all the most powerful talents or resources will assist Xu Zhengjie.

Levi Garrison mixed in with Wen Lei.

Today, once Xu Zhengjie has any ideas, Levi Garrison will stop it on the spot.

The second laboratory occupies a large area, the size of eight footballs.

The facilities inside are almost the most advanced in the world.

Xu Zhengjie and the team prepared everything.

Next, is the beginning of the tenth experiment.

Xu Zhengjie glanced at the audience and started with inexplicable excitement...

Levi Garrison in the crowd waited nervously...

Don't get into trouble!

Must be blessed!

Wen Lei prayed in her heart!

The experiment finally began.

Xu Zhengjie devoted himself wholeheartedly.

"From today onwards, I will shock the world!"

... The

experiment was carried out, and Wen Lei, as an assistant, was completing her task in

a cold sweat.

Levi Garrison always stared at everything.

Time passed by every minute and every second.

One hour.

Two hours.

...

Seven hours.

Finally, the most important moment has arrived.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1805

Xu Zhengjie's pupils contracted, and his excitement was unprecedented.

This is the moment of his decisive victory.

Seeing the combination of energy and matter in the machine, Xu Zhengjie's heart was about to fly out of

his throat.

"Boom!!!"

accompanied by a dull sound.

The perfect combination of energy and matter.

But what Levi Garrison and Wen Lei were worried about did not appear.

The two worried that this experiment might blow up the entire base and so on.

But this is just an experiment.

And it succeeded.

The most important thing is that Xu Zhengjie did not show anything unusual.

It's a normal experiment.

Levi Garrison and Wen Lei looked at each other, and the meaning was obvious-could it be that we were

thinking wrong?

The experiment was successful and everyone was cheering.

The significance of this experiment is that Xu Zhengjie has once again raised the killing weapon to a new

level.

You can upgrade to version 3.0.

Nothing happened, Levi Garrison and Wen Lei were still very happy.

Levi Garrison then left.

As for Xu Zhengjie after the experiment, he showed an inexplicable smile.

“Wen Lei Levi , don't you think I didn't know you were staring at me? Since Levi Garrison came, I've discovered it a long time ago!”



Xu Zhengjie sneered coldly.

During this time, Wen Lei had been staring at him, but he had actually discovered it a long time ago.

In this regard, he used his own way to treat his own body.

In fact, he was monitoring Wen Lei's every move early.

Including Wen Lei's call records and so on.

As long as Wen Lei has any changes, Xu Zhengjie knows the first time.

So when Wen Lei asked Levi to come here, he knew immediately.

Therefore, Xu Zhengjie cancelled today's crazy plan and followed the normal experiment.

Only then did Levi Garrison and Wen Lei conceal it.

"Levi Garrison, in fact, I have succeeded! After all, I have succeeded in ten experiments! This will make my plan

a better success rate! Wait, I will quietly conduct real experiments soon!"

Xu Zhengjie laughed wildly .

In this regard, Levi Garrison and Wen Lei did not know.

Especially Wen Lei.

She never expected that she, who had a high position in the base, was actually being monitored.

Those colleagues who used to listen to Xu Zhengjie now stare at her for Xu Zhengjie.

The other side.

Levi Garrison came to watch Xu Zhengjie's kung fu, dozens of masters from overseas all arrived.

After they found Levilia's position, they launched a frantic attack.

Just to capture or punish you.

After the first batch of masters came to the courtyard, a large number of masters suddenly appeared from all around.

"With our Phoenix Palace, who dares to touch our genius in Erudia!"

"Yes, we are here, who dares to touch Levilia with a finger!"

"Since you come all the way to kill Levilia, it will be forever Stay here!"

...

Team after team of masters appeared.

Even the secret team that Levi Garrison arranged next to Levilia never had a chance to appear.

These are Erudia's martial arts forces, and they all want to accept Levilia as apprentices.

Hearing that Levilia is in trouble, all these forces have emerged.

This happens to be an opportunity.

This is something that overseas masters never expected.

They want to kill, but more people come to protect.

A big battle between the two sides is about to break out.

Levilia's defense battle finally won.

These masters from overseas were all killed.

None of them were left.

...

This time there are seventy-four waves of forces who came to save Levilia.

Some of these forces still have the pseudo-seventh heaven and the seventh-heavy strongmen.

It is enough to see how valuable Levilia is.

It's totally in demand.

"Thank you so much!" The

crisis was lifted, and the Lopez and Black family appeared with Levilia.

Some of these forces are spontaneous.

Some are the backers of Lopez and Black's ties.

But this also reflects Levilia's talent.

"Since everyone is here, let's talk about the question of where this genius belongs to?"

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1806

So many ancient forces have emerged all at once, of course they are not idle.

Just to take away Levilia.

There were originally several strong forces who wanted to take away Levilia directly.

But they didn't expect a full seventy-four wave of forces to come.

This is simply terrible.

So which sect you belong to is a difficult question.

"Yes, it is necessary to discuss it carefully! Such a genius is definitely insulting in ordinary martial arts, but

my Tianyan Pavilion is a good choice! Let us all, right?"

"That's not good! My Qinghong Palace photo You are not bad at all!"

"We are not bad at all, this kid should be with us, or a girl, and suits me Ziyang Pavilion!"

...All the

major forces quarreled, and the scene was very chaotic.

Upon seeing this, the Lopez and Black families had mixed joys and sorrows.

Levilia is too valuable.

She can completely cause shocks in the Erudia martial arts world, and even the whole world.

This is amazing.

What worries you is to which power do you belong?

Looking at this posture, it is estimated that the blood flowed so badly that they would not be able to choose...

“Don’t make

a noise !” Just as everyone was struggling, a voice sounded.

It turned out to be the voice of the Phoenix Palace.

They were the first wave to come here just now.

Everyone present looked at them.

“Well, three days later, all our forces will hold an apprenticeship reception here! As for who gets the child,

let the child and the family choose among all our forces!”

“What everyone has to do is to show all the strength cards and let them choose by themselves!”

Phoenix Palace suggested.

Head of the other major powers have also nodded: “This is a way to, or we fight it, for fear that numerous

casualties ah!”

“Right right right, let them choose their own we have to have the ability to let the big summer outside!!

Those barbarians from here, look at the prosperity of my Erudia martial arts world!”

.....

In the end, everyone discussed and decided that, three days later, the apprentice-receiving ceremony would be held in Jiangbei.

At that time, the major forces will show their strongest cards one by one.

Then let the monarch and the family choose who to join.

Of course, whoever chooses the most powerful is not necessarily the one among them.

After all, so many forces are not directly strong enough to overwhelm all forces.

There are usually three or four tied for the top.

At this time, you have to choose the one that suits Levilia. For example, Levilia is a girl. It would be better

if you choose a school with a majority of women.

Or choose a more suitable exercise method for Levilia, and various factors such as Levilia's physique.

There is a lot of room for choice.

It is equivalent to throwing the problem to Zoey these people.

However, the Lopez and Black family are still very excited.

With so many forces supporting Levilia, they will definitely have a boundless future in the future.

Together with the clan of Xishu, it was also tainted.

Soon Levi Garrison came back.



The elders of the family, upon seeing this, they shook their heads and covered their faces.

Not even the father-in-law and even Emma were happy.

After all, Levilia just experienced a great danger.

As a result, Levi Garrison, the father, was not there yet.

How can this not make everyone angry?

If there was no backer they invited and so many masters to support.

Levilia is afraid that it will be too bad for you.

“I don’t want to hear you explain! Levilia is experiencing danger this time, you just aren’t here! It’s useless

to say anything!”

Zoey was also very angry.

In fact, Levi Garrison knew about this a long time ago, after all, his secret team had already sent a message.

They don’t even have a chance to shoot!

This is what Levi Garrison didn't expect!

"Three days later, it will be the ceremony for the collection of the emperor! By that time, nearly a hundred

forces will accept the emperor as disciples, and we will select the most suitable force for the emperor to

join!"

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Want to accept me." My daughter is an apprentice? I have to see if they have

this strength? I will go personally then!"

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1807

Of course, Levi was not here because he wanted to send Levilia to a certain force.

He went, just to tell everyone-accepting my daughter as a disciple, you are not worthy!

So Levi Garrison was just trying to teach those people.

It's just that there are a lot of people facing this wave.

Nearly hundreds of powerful forces.

In the past two days, Levi Garrison is still concerned about the Shenlong science and technology base.

However, the news from Wen Lei said that everything was normal.

Levi Garrison didn't think much about it.

Wen Lei is staring, and it is estimated that there will be nothing wrong with Xu Zhengjie.

Soon, it was three days later.

The reception ceremony shocked Erudia and the whole world.

Erudia's martial arts forces have released news-whoever touches a finger of the monarch is an enemy of

the entire Erudia martial arts world.

As a result, there are a lot less people from abroad who want to get rid of Levilia.

After all, behind this kid is the entire Erudia martial arts world!

Jiangbei Baiyun Villa.

This is where the ceremony of accepting disciples today is.

These ancient forces in the Erudia martial arts world emerged one after another.

Three days ago, a total of seventy-four waves appeared.

However, the one who came today has long since exceeded a hundred forces.

And it is still increasing.

For a genius like Levilia, everyone wants to accept disciples.

Especially today is the reception ceremony.

So many ancient forces have all been forced out.

It is estimated that there were at most three or four powers in which the Seven Heavenly Powers were in

charge.

But now it is said to be more than two fingers.

this is too scary!

Previously, there were five Seven Heavenly Powers consecutively in the Eagle Nation, which was enough to

shock the whole world.

Now there are dozens of Seventh Heavenly Powers who want to accept the monarch as disciples.

Levilia's face is too great.

Baiyun Mountain Villa is very big, but today, it is almost full of people.

Masters from hundreds of forces gathered here, and there were tens of thousands of them.

It can be described as an unprecedented flourishing age!

Aroused the attention of the whole world!

Even Xu Zhengjie and the others are paying attention to all this silently!

Levilia is now famous.

In addition, the Tianjiao on the Erudiadi list almost never showed up.

I don't know the strength is strong, but the popularity is not high, so you can say that.

Since Erudia Tian Di's ranking came back out of the arena, all attention has been on Levilia alone.

Levilia alone ignited the entire Erudia martial arts world!

Soon after, Levi Garrison brought Levilia and others to Baiyun Mountain Villa.

The Lopez and Black families were shocked when they saw this posture.

This group of warriors is not nonsense, after a simple rule, it will begin.

The major powers give all kinds of benefits to the family behind the king.

For example, various cultivation resources and so on.

It is equivalent to holding a few ordinary families to the point of skyrocketing!

Soon the apprenticeship ceremony began.

And this time, it wasn't just for Levilia to accept disciples.

Instead, he received disciples from the whole university.

These ancient forces must discover as many geniuses as possible!

After all, there is only one Levilia!

All other forces will face the problem of deflation.

Some weaker forces voluntarily gave up fighting for the emperor.

They looked at other genius seedlings.

There are many people in Erudia, so naturally there is no shortage of such geniuses.

So today's apprenticeship ceremony, many people came.

Such a situation is what Messiahi and even the Baolong clan want to see.

After all, this is a good thing to promote Erudia's strength.

After the ceremony began, the major forces began to berserk the seedlings of the major geniuses.

Even Zoey and Zhou Nanyan were spotted.

However, due to their special identities, no one directly grabbed them.

About an hour later.

Everyone has robbed the genius seedlings.

Levilia is left alone.

It is also the focus of the apprenticeship ceremony.

“Hallmaster of the Phoenix Palace, the Seventh Heavenly Power!”

“Hallmaster of the Seven Lights Palace, the Seventh Heavenly Powerful !”

“Hallmaster of the Heavenly Martial Hall, the Seventh Heavenly Powerful !”

...

Hundreds of forces showed the most powerful one by one. The hole cards come.



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1808

The power of the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse came out.

All other forces were eclipsed.

After all, they don't have a strong man at this level, even if they accept the emperor as a disciple, they may not be able to protect it.

What if someone comes to grab it?

Can't protect it!

So as soon as these dozens of forces appeared, the other forces silently gave up.

It is impossible to compete!

Before they were also the influence of Levilia.

Until now, I understand how popular this kid is!

"Let's discuss it carefully, the most likely to be able to choose is these dozen forces!"

Finally, the problem was thrown to Levi Garrison and the others.

From these dozens of forces, choose one to be your teacher.

One says one.

There are seven heavenly powerhouses in charge, and Levilia's safety and future are no problem.

After all, the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is too rare.

Levi Garrison killed five consecutively and was on the big summer list.

Zoey began to discuss with his family, everyone was arguing and Levi Garrison was hanging aside.

At first, everyone was excited about the discussion, but then suddenly realized a problem...

If one of them was chosen, what would happen to the other forces?

Will definitely be angry!

Even enmity!

In the future, I am afraid that the life of Lopez and Black's family will not be better.

It will even be devastated.

So I didn't choose that one!

Everyone was embarrassed for a while.

Because of these dozens of forces, their strengths are roughly equal.

Choose one and definitely offend the other ten.

problem!

The real big problem!

If you choose one, that force will definitely protect the monarch, but others may not be able to protect

the safety of others.

A full half an hour passed, and everyone did not discuss a result.

Instead, everyone was nervous to sweat.

It won't be appropriate to choose that...

All of them are martial artists who are capable of gods, and if they are upset, they will all shoot you to death.

"Your family discusses

Are there any results? Have you decided where to send this child? "At

this time, someone came to ask.

"Finally, give us a little more time, we have to think about it!" "

...

Everyone hesitated.

"Hurry up, all the major forces are urging!" "

I am annoyed by these people, I can't eat it!" "

Now everyone is even more embarrassed. I

don't know how to choose.

At this time, Levi Garrison's voice sounded: "Leave this to me!" Let me choose one for Levilia! "

" Do you? "

Everyone's eyes fell on Levi Garrison alone.

Suddenly someone's eyes lit up.

"It's better to let Levilia's father choose!" The rest of us don't mix too much, let's go quickly! "

Right, right, right, let Levilia's father choose!" This is his right! "

...

Everyone agreed. But

everyone is making wishful thinking. If

Levi Garrison chooses, then all the consequences will be imposed on Levi Garrison alone. If

other forces find trouble, they will also find Levi Garrison.

With them. It has nothing to do.

But the forces chosen by Levilia can be their backers.

They just want to enjoy it.

Any risk is borne by Levi Garrison alone!

This is really a great thing!

“This matter is taken care of by the father of the child,” We will not participate! ”

In the end, the old lady and her group took Zoey and others to leave Baiyun Villa.

Levi Garrison and Levilia are left behind.

Anyway, everyone knows that Levilia will be fine, and Levi Garrison was in front of him.

Finally, Levi Garrison led Levilia to the court.

Hundreds of forces stared at the father and daughter.

“Have you decided on Levilia’s father?”

the hall master of Tianwu Palace asked coldly.

Others began to urge Levi Garrison to make a decision as soon as possible.

Levi Garrison scanned the audience for a week and said with a smile: “Sorry, everyone here is not qualified to

accept my daughter as a disciple!”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1809

The language is not surprising and endless.

Levi Garrison said this.

The audience was silent.

Hundreds of forces, tens of thousands of people were all stunned.

Not qualified?

Levi Garrison's words echoed in everyone's mind and exploded directly like thunder.

Put aside hundreds of forces aside.

That is, there are 13 strong people in the Seventh Heaven.

This lineup is far more terrifying than the slaying of mysterious masters in the Eagle Nation at that time.

Turns out to be disqualified in Levi Garrison's mouth?

How strong is it to be able to say this?

It's so cute!

“Hahaha...” At

this time, everyone laughed.

Watching Levi Garrison is like watching a fool.

“Boy, I don’t care what your status is! If I hear this kind of thing again, I’m absolutely not welcome!  
Even if

you are the father of this child!” The

Palace Master of Tianwu Palace warned.

The other masters are the same.

How dare you say that they are not worthy?

Who deserves it?

“My daughter’s talent can’t be protected by everyone here! You are too weak!”

“Let’s go first, don’t hit my daughter’s idea in the future!”

After that, Levi Garrison was about to take Levilia away.

Dumbfounded.



Everyone present was dumbfounded.

gone?

Is this person sick?

Actually look down on these hundreds of forces?

Even the thirteen Seventh Heavenly powerhouses are not in your eyes?

Thirteen people!

Before the emergence of five war eagle nations, it was enough to shock the world.

Now if it is not for their own interests, where can there be thirteen?

As a result, everyone was despised by Levi Garrison.

Looking at the back of Levi Garrison about to leave, everyone was dumbfounded, but they were also angry.

“He dared to go? Stop him for me!” The head of the

Tianwu Palace ordered angrily.

In an instant, several masters stopped in front of Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison stopped, and a smile appeared at the corner of his mouth: “Well, let you know why you are not

qualified!”

Levi Garrison turned and looked at the Hall Master of Tianwu Palace and others, hooked his fingers and said:

“Let’s go on together with the Seventh Heaven!”

mad!

Levi Garrison is arrogant to the extreme!

It means that except for the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse, no one is paying attention to it.

No, the Seventh Heaven’s is not in the eyes.

“Boy, you are looking for death!”

Next to him, a Sixth Heavenly Master couldn’t bear it, and immediately killed Levi Garrison.

“Boom!”

Levi didn't turn his head and waved his right arm lightly.

Suddenly, an overwhelming force pressed across.

"Puff!"

The Sixth Heavenly Master was blasted out immediately.

At this time, everyone's face changed.

Levi Garrison had two things!

"Boy, I think you are upset! I'm here to treat you!" The head of the

Tianwu Palace immediately killed him.

The Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is truly violent!

As soon as his combat skills were displayed, the world changed color, and everyone just felt that the world was spinning.

Levi Garrison sneered coldly: "Pediatrics!"

"Boom!"

He just threw out a flat punch.

“Puff!” But the head of the

Tianwu Palace was invincible at all and flew out directly.

Shock!

The audience was shocked!

No one thought that Levi Garrison would be so strong!

Even the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse is not an opponent!

“I will meet you!” The

Hall Master of the Seven Lights Palace also shot.

...

“Bang!”

Levi Garrison still flew back with a punch.

The second seventh heavenly powerhouse loses!

“I’m coming!”

The Hallmaster of the Phoenix Palace shot.

“Bang!” The

third Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse lost!

...The

fourth place.

Fifth place.

...The

thirteenth place.

Thirteen Seventh Heavenly Powers were defeated by Levi Garrison, and everyone was a punch!

After doing all this, Levi Garrison turned and left with Levilia.

There were tens of thousands of people in the audience, looking dumbfounded at Levi Garrison and his

daughter.

No one dared to stop it anymore.

Shock!

Extremely shocked!

Defeated thirteen Seventh Heaven Powerhouses in one person!

What kind of strength does this have?

Top ranking master!

Definitely a master of the top rankings!

They are really disqualified!

Zoey and others outside saw the two come out and immediately asked about the situation.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1810

“Who has Levilia been accepted as an apprentice?”

Everyone gathered together.

Looking forward to it.

Levi Garrison shook his head, “No, no one accepts Levilia as a disciple!”

“Huh?”

“Huh?”

...

Everyone present changed their faces and looked at the father and daughter in confusion.

“What happened, why didn’t you accept disciples?”

everyone asked curiously.

Everyone thought something

went wrong ... “It’s nothing! It’s just that they don’t feel worthy to be the master

of the monarch , how dare to accept the monarch as a disciple?” Levi Garrison smiled.

Everyone naturally didn't believe what Levi Garrison said.

Someone immediately entered the villa to inquire.

Will be back soon.

“That's true! They said Levilia's talent is too high and too high, and no one in the room is qualified to accept her as a disciple!”

Hearing this answer, everyone looked at Levilia in horror.

How talented is this kid?

It seems that it has reached a point that no one can imagine!

“Doesn't it mean that the super giants who want to accept the monarchs as disciples will be super giants?”

The Taishan Beidou of the martial arts world?”

Li Tianhao's body was shaking with excitement.

“That's absolutely true! The thirteen seven-tier powerhouses just dare not accept monarchs as disciples.



That talent speaks for everything!”

“The future of our families is definitely going to take off, which is even more exaggerated than previously

imagined!”

...

Hearing Levilia’s talent, everyone showed an expression of excitement.

But their expectations are correct.

One person wins the way, the chicken and the dog ascend to heaven.

Levilia is to be accepted as an apprentice by the super power, and other people will follow suit.

But the super power is by his side... After

Levi Garrison and his party left.

In Baiyun Mountain Villa, there was still dead silence.

Everyone was still immersed in the shock that Levi Garrison brought to everyone just now.

He is so strong?

But everyone also understands how Erudia defeated the Domination Alliance.

“No accident, he is the Heavenly King of Tianbang Town! It’s really terrifying!” The

Hallmaster of Tianwu Hall took a breath.

That’s a master of the sky list!

They are not qualified for these Seven Heavenly Powerhouses!

Just as everyone was about to disband and leave, the atmosphere of Baiyun Villa suddenly changed.

Let everyone have a shuddering feeling.

“Boom!”

A person walked in outside the gate of the villa.

A black robe looks mysterious and terrifying.

Almost tens of thousands of people on the scene were attracted by him!

“Who are you? What are you doing?”

someone asked vigilantly.

The man Jiejie smiled: "Good question! I am Levi Garrison, I will kill all of you!"

"Levi Garrison?"

Everyone was dumbfounded.

Didn't Levi Garrison leave with his daughter just now?

Why did you come back again?

correct?

Kill everyone?

This is...

everyone didn't have time to think.

This person was already brandishing Death's sickle and began to slaughter...

"Puff!"

“Puff!”

“Ahhhhh...”

...

a unilateral slaughter began.

The mysterious person posing as Levi Garrison began to slaughter as soon as they met.

He is too strong and too strong!

Even the powerhouses of five or six heavens are like chickens and dogs in front of him, and they have no

ability to resist at all!

The most important thing is that Baiyun Villa seems to be sealed off, and there is no movement inside.

The people inside couldn't escape outside at all.

Kill kill kill!

The mysterious person who pretended to be Levi Garrison smashed his eyes...

showing his terrifying strength.

These hundreds of forces can't resist at all.

Even if everyone joins hands, there are still thirteen Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses sitting on the ground,

they still can't stop them.

Declining steadily, more and more people died, filling up the entire villa.

The thirteen seven-layer powerhouses had the power to fight, but they were all injured in a fight with Ye

Levi just now.

Faced with such a strong enemy, he can only be beaten.

The blood flowed across, and the bones became mountains.

Tens of thousands of masters were killed in a short period of time...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1811

“You... are you Levi Garrison?”

“The same technique as Levi Garrison!”

... the

thirteen seven-layer powerhouses before dying, their eyes were full of horror.

Those who had just played against Levi Garrison knew this very well.

So the people in front of them all suspect that it is Levi Garrison.

“Die!”

After finishing all this, the mysterious man posing as Levi Garrison took out a white

handkerchief and wiped his hands.

His eyes shone brightly.

A smile appeared at the corner of his mouth.

Immediately, he left the Baiyun Villa.

This is something that no one had thought of anyway.

The reception ceremony will suddenly become a massacre.

All tens of thousands of masters died.

None of them were left.

It also contains a total of thirteen seven-tier powerhouses.

If this matter spreads out, I am afraid it will shock the whole world...

Tens of thousands of masters are destroyed in an instant, this is a fatal blow to the

Erudia martial arts world!

The dead masters did not expect such a tribulation.

Levi Garrison didn't expect that someone would impersonate him and kill tens of thousands of masters.

It uses exactly the same technique as him.

And there is no trace of imitation!

After all, so many forces want to accept monarchs as disciples, just to have a contradiction with Levi Garrison.

His motive for slaughter has been established.

It's still his practice.

What's more, everyone on the scene was dead, and there were no witnesses at all, which is equivalent to a real deal.

The most critical point is that although the apprenticeship ceremony has attracted worldwide attention.

Maybe no one was close to inquire about the news at all.

After all, they are all masters, and it is impossible for anyone to approach them.

Coupled with someone deliberately planning all of this, this thing was basically locked up, and it was Levi Garrison who did it.

Not long after the mysterious man left the villa.



A group of people came here.

They are the Tiance Mansion that is as famous as the Baolong clan and maintains the balance of the Baolong clan.

As the strongest martial arts institution in Erudia.

Now they come out

After the world, it is natural to take care of Erudia's affairs.

The Reception Ceremony is now abnormal, and the master of Tiance Mansion rushed to it for the first time.

They consist of four people, codenamed Tianlong, Earthhu, Xuanlang, and Yellow Fox.

After entering Baiyun Villa, everyone was shocked by the terrifying scene before them.

“What happened?”

Everyone was shocked again and again.

Start looking around.

“Dead, all dead, not alive left!”

“It’s terrible, it’s all a one-shot kill! The same is true of the Seventh Heaven Powerhouse!”

...

The result after checking was even more shocking.

“By the way, have you seen Levi Garrison’s family? They are the focus of the ceremony!”

asked Tianlong, who was nearly two meters tall.

The bald tiger shook his head: “I didn’t see it!”

A mysterious wolf in white, with a cold face, said without emotion: “Levi Garrison’s family is not there!”

The yellow fox, the only female of the four, exclaimed: “I have Significant discovery!”

“What???” The

three immediately surrounded them.

“These people die in the same way!”

Huang Hu's extremely beautiful face was full of solemnity.

"Does that mean that they were all killed by one person?"

Tianlong asked.

"That's right!"

"It was killed by one person, and it was still using a kind of magic power!"

"It was the news from the Baolong clan a few days ago: The method Levi Garrison was using was the same as

that of the great demon. The method is exactly the same!"

Huang Hu said coldly.

The other three continued to examine the body.

Xuan Lang was expressionless: "Really this magic skill! It's exactly like that big demon!"

"Yes, that's right! It's him!"

...

Several people directly affirmed on the spot.

The four people looked at each other, and they all had the same idea.

“According to the news, those evil ways are worshipped by Levi Garrison! Levi Garrison will not hesitate to save

them!”

“All this shows that Levi Garrison is the new demon!”

“So it is certain that the deaths of these people are Levi Garrison today ! Levi did it!”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1812

All clues and evidence refer to what Levi Garrison did!

Almost a real hammer!

There is no reason to prove that someone else did it!

“The motive for killing is very simple! These people wanted to accept his daughter as a disciple, and he killed them all in anger!”

“In addition, the temperament of this kind of devil is moody! There is no reason to do things in many cases!”

“Yes, this matter has nothing. In doubt, it was Levi Garrison who did it! Even if someone wants to frame him, he doesn’t have the power to kill everyone in just a few minutes, including the thirteen Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses!”

“Yes, this matter is certain. Now, it’s Levi Garrison!”

... The

Tianlong four immediately made a judgment.

Huang Fox collected all the evidence.

“The Baolong clan mentioned this issue before, reminding Tiance Mansion to pay attention to Levi Garrison, his identity is too special!”

“Yes, we didn’t care about it before! Now think about the word side by side king turned out to be a big monster! , What a terrible thing would it be? How dangerous would it be to Erudia martial arts world, and how dangerous it would be to Erudia?”

Huang Hu reminded.

Hearing this, everyone was startled in a cold sweat.

“Yeah, look at him casually, it will be such a devastating blow to Erudia martial arts!”

“Also, he has a large group of crooked ways, all of which are time bombs! Once there is a problem, it will be a disaster!”

Several people said.

“How should this matter be resolved?”

Earth Tiger asked.

“First, immediately destroy everything present, block the news, and don’t let this matter go out. Just as if it didn’t happen!”

“Second, immediately report to the Tiance Mansion and Baolong Clan, and let them decide how to deal with it. We have authority. not enough!”

Tianlong puts forward a plan.

Everyone immediately executed.

“By the way, everyone has forgotten the purpose of our visit this time?”

Huang Hu reminded.

“Yeah, this time we are here to see the talent of Levi Garrison’s child Levilia!” The others showed their suddenly realized expressions.

Tiance Mansion is here.

Just for Levilia.

Others may not believe Tianji Pavilion's introduction to Levilia's talent.

But they absolutely believed in Tiance Mansion.

This time they are sent here to check Levilia's talents.

Basically, they wanted to bring Levilia back to Tiance Mansion.

With Levilia's talent, few people are really qualified to accept her as an apprentice.

In the end, Levilia will probably enter Tiance Mansion or Baolong clan.

"It now appears that this Levilia must be taken away by our Tiance Mansion! Her father is a great demon.

With such a high talent, if she is cultivated into the next great demon, there will be endless troubles!"

"Horrible!?! this great Satan chosen to have such a high talent God is really unfair, "

Dragon Mougung flashing:" It seems, had to have the third thing – the days of Jun-Jun received government policy "!



final This matter was forcibly suppressed by Tiance Mansion.

The news didn't spread at all.

Even if Levi was in Xiao Feng, they didn't even know.

No one knew what happened to Erudia.

The martial arts world has already lost a lot of power...

This happened to be what the people who framed Levi Garrison wanted to see.

It has caused a conflict between Levi Garrison and Baolong.

The Lopez and Black families are also immersed in the joy of Levilia's high talent.

Even Levi Garrison didn't care.

But I did not expect an unprecedented event to happen.

He has been given the title of Great Demon.

At this moment, the Tianlong members of Tiance Mansion had already met with the senior officials of

Messiahi.

“What???”

The senior officials of Messiah were also very shocked.

Unexpectedly, such a thing happened.

They wanted to defend Levi Garrison.

But the bloody facts lay ahead.

“Wait, he must have the next move!”

Messiah asked: “By the way, who is the master of the king, who is the big demon?”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1813

According to Tiance Mansion's explanation, Levi Garrison got the inheritance of that demon.

As soon as his exercises and so on were displayed, the Baolong clan and those crooked ways were immediately recognized.

Because I saw the shadow of the big demon from him.

Before, these monsters of the North Demon were the same as ants.

The demon that even the Baolong clan and Tiance Mansion were afraid of was the real demon.

So Messiahi wants to know what is sacred?

"That was the ultimate killer god who used to be the number one in the summer of the summer-the evil

god of fire cloud!" The

people in Tiance Mansion took a cold breath.

Obviously this Fire Cloud Evil God brought them a great and great threat.

"Where is the Fire Cloud Cthulhu now?"

Messiah asked someone immediately.

“No one knows where he went, not even the Tianji Pavilion, who has always known everything in the world!”

Huang Hu said coldly: “It seems that Huoyun Cthulhu is still alive! And he passed it on to Levi Garrison! This

pair The martial arts world is still Erudia, and it will be an unprecedented disaster!”

“Yes, yes, since ancient times, good and evil have never been balanced. Even if Levi Garrison has made much

contribution to Erudia before! But he is the inheritor of the evil god after all. , If he breaks out that day, who

can stop it?”

“That’s right, and once his children are cultivated, they may become the devil!”

...

However, Messiahi still believed in Levi Garrison.

“I still believe in one word side by side! No matter when, you should believe that man!”

“Yes, no matter how evil his practice is, his heart is

always right !” “Yes, we always believe in one. The word side by side king!”

.....

Hearing that everyone in Messiah trusted Levi Garrison so unanimously, the people in Tiance Mansion were shocked.

None of them expected that Levi Garrison had such a high prestige in everyone’s hearts.

When the evidence is conclusive, I still believe so.

This makes them very angry.

“Okay, don’t worry about this matter!”

“Yes, you were not qualified to intervene in the first place!”

“Listen well, this matter must be kept secret, especially Levi Garrison can’t be told!”

Tiance Mansion decided that they would handle the matter themselves.

What Levi Garrison didn’t know was that Tiance Mansion and Baolong had already been eyeing him at this

moment.

In the end, the plan given by Tiance Mansion was to observe Levi Garrison's movements first and see his next

move.

Secondly, the Levilia should be admitted to Tiance Mansion, and Tiance Mansion will be specially trained,

so that she will not grow up to become a demon.

Soon a few days passed.

"What's the matter? A few days ago, I came to look for Levilia one by one, why is there no one now?"

"Yeah, logically speaking, Levilia shouldn't be more power looking for this kind of talent. Come here?"

... The

Lopez and Black family are puzzled.

Since the reception ceremony, there has been no news.

It seems that Levilia's enthusiasm is gone all at once.

No one came to look for her anymore.

Everyone forgot about her.

Only Levi Garrison was most satisfied.

The situation is the best now, no one will bother Levilia and dare to accept her as a disciple.

It seems that the deterrence of his apprenticeship ceremony is still effective.

After all, Levi Garrison defeated thirteen Seventh Heavenly Powers.

Even if other people heard a little wind, they would no longer dare to accept the monarch as a disciple.

But Levi Garrison didn't expect something happened.

Those people are all dead.

The reason why no one dared to accept disciples was because of the forced suppression of the Tiance

Mansion and the Baolong clan.

There is no other reason.

Somewhere in Erudia.

A group of people gathered in secret.

“In the battle of Baiyun Villa, we have destroyed the power of Erudia martial arts to a great extent!  
Next,

we will have another big wave!” The

leader sneered.

“Should I still use Levi Garrison’s hands?”

someone asked.

“Of course! With the help of Levi Garrison, we can complete our mission!”



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1814

???

“This time, it’s up to you to do it!”

Everyone looked at one person in the corner.

He was the one who pretended to be Levi Garrison to kill at Baiyun Mountain Villa that day.

“Yeah.” A

faint voice came out.

“Act as soon as possible!”

This group of people is about to plot a big sensation.

On the other side, Xu Zhengjie is about to start his amazing plan.

During this time, he was sure that Levi Garrison was no longer staring, so he was relieved to plan boldly.

“Soon, I will obtain the permission of Laboratory One! At that time, Laboratory One can perfectly perform my

experiments perfectly!”

Xu Zhengjie showed a crazy smile.

His previous plan was to be completed in Lab No. 2, but it was destroyed because of Levi Garrison and Wen Lei.

Now Xu Zhengjie chooses to carry out a crazy plan in Lab One.

Laboratory No. 1 is the largest and best laboratory in Shenlong Science and Technology Base.

The probability of success of Xu Zhengjie's crazy plan will be greatly increased.

Danger is coming...

Levi Garrison is a person with a keen sense of smell. The calmer he is, the more the undercurrent is surging.

Everything is too peaceful.

I always feel that something big is going to happen.

He also personally checked the situation everywhere.

There is no abnormality.

Of course, Levi Garrison didn't care about Levilia's question.

After all, he thought he was deterring all parties.

This day.

When Levi Garrison was asking the Western Heavenly King whether something unusual happened, Tiance Mansion

approached him.

Levi Garrison was still surprised and curious about Tiance Mansion.

After all, Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are the foundation of protecting the country.

They are in control of Erudia's foundation and greatest secret.

"What's wrong with you?"

Levi Garrison asked.

The four Tianlong looked at Levi Garrison warily.

In the end, Tianlong said the purpose: "One word side by side, right? Our purpose is very simple, for your children!"

Huang Hu specifically said: "Tiance Mansion basically decided to raise your children's income! We are here to see your

child

Specific talent!”

No, I will take my child personally. No one else is needed!” “As

soon as Levi Garrison said this, the faces of the Tianlong four people changed.

If this is the case,

Levilia will become a threat. At

this moment, a voice sounded: “Why not let Tiance Mansion cultivate?” That is the best place for Jun

Jun!!!”

The Lopez and Black family members who came after hearing the news stared at Levi Garrison angrily. The

old lady and the others hurriedly came to Tianlong and the four: “We look forward to the stars and

the moon, and finally look forward to you! “For

example, the Baolong clan of Cefu is not a secret today.

Everyone knows how powerful they are.

They naturally hope that Levilia will be accepted by Tiance Fu.

However, it is difficult to contact Tiance Fu or Baolong with their abilities.

Like today Everyone is excited when the Ce House is here.

“Well, we are here for the children, where are the children? ”

Huanghu asked.

“Zoey, bring Levilia!” ”

Soon, Zoey led Levilia to the field. The

Tianlong four began to check and analyze Levilia’s talent...

Tiance Mansion has a special method to measure the level of

talent . General talents are divided into levels one to nine.

Level four and five are already in place. It is an extraordinary talent. The

sixth and seventh levels are called geniuses! The

eighth level is rare in the world, and one may appear in a thousand years. After

testing the Levilia's talent, all four of them were shocked.

Level nine! ! !

The highest level nine! ! !

It turns out that Tianji Pavilion's ranking is correct!

Not exaggerating at all!

Levilia's talent can be on the list!

It can even be said that Levilia is underestimated.

What everyone expected was level 7 talent, but unexpectedly it was level 9.

“Well, I made the decision for Tiance Mansion, and I will bring this child back to Tiance Mansion for training today!”

Tiance Mansion originally wanted to investigate.

But after measuring this talent.

Tianlong made the decision directly.

“I disagree!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1815

The excited Lopez and Black family members disappeared after hearing what Levi Garrison said.

All the smiles of Tianlong were gone.

It was originally a great good thing, but it was ruined by Levi Garrison's words.

"Do not agree? Levi Garrison, what do you disagree with? Can you find something better than Tiance

Mansion?"

several people questioned.

Levi Garrison said coldly: "Jun, I can teach it myself! I will protect my daughter! I don't need anyone else!"

"But you think again, can she grow up under your wings for a lifetime? I don't want Jun. Jun becomes a vase! Some things need to be experienced by her herself! Only in this way will she grow up!"

...

Zoey's words made Levi Garrison feel.

He must be willing to protect his wife and daughter for the rest of his life, but Levilia does need to



grow up.

She has been different from other children since she was born, which is exactly her destiny.

If you keep Levilia by your side to protect him, it is indeed bad for Levilia's growth.

But now that Levilia is handed over to Tiance Mansion, Levi Garrison is not at ease.

He is currently unable to control the Tiance Mansion at all, and if anything goes wrong, he simply can't take care of it.

The reason why Levilia was allowed to go to Wushuang City before was because he could control Wushuang City with one hand.

The situation is completely different now.

"One word side by side king is the decision of Tiance Mansion, and it is also an order! If you don't believe it, you can ask Messiahi!" The

Tianlong four decided to take the monarch away today, and they will do whatever it takes.

Huang Hu's tone was gentle: "Please don't worry, your child's talent is amazing! We guarantee that

she will not be aggrieved at all in Tiance Mansion, she will also be cultivated as the number one seed!  
The

future will protect the country. She can do it!”

The mysterious wolf who has been silent for a while also echoed: “Tiance Mansion is the strongest  
ancient martial arts institution in Erudia! It is not comparable to those of the rivers and lakes! Your baby  
is

too late, no People will hurt her!”

“Levi Garrison, it’s useless if you don’t agree!”

“Levilia must go to Tiance Mansion!”

...

Lopez and Black’s family scolded.

Plums dye also leaves look looking at the complex Harborside said: “! Monarchs, we can not protect  
the life of Jun-Jun is her own best way to protect yourself!”

&

Levi Garrison looked complicated.

Such as the orders of Cefu and Messiahi today.

And the persuasion of family and wife.

There is also Levilia's future considerations.

He is very messy...

"Okay, let Levilia go to Tiance Mansion and try it first. If you don't do well, I will pick it up at any time!"

Levi Garrison finally agreed.

"Okay,

yes ! Let her get used to it for a while!" "If you have nothing else, we will take the child away!" The

Tianlong four were eager.

I can't wait to take Levilia away right away.

“Hold on! Let’s tell Levilia individually!”

Everyone was not prepared when the incident happened suddenly.

So everyone said goodbye to Levilia one by one.

Zoey was the second to last to bid farewell to Levilia, crying very loudly.

Levi Garrison was the last to say goodbye to Levilia.

There were also tears in his eyes.

Levilia, this kid is too sensible.

He also took the initiative to comfort Levi Garrison not to cry...

Levi Garrison was afraid that he could not bear the pain of parting, so he took the first step to leave,  
not

wanting to see the parting scene with Levilia.

Coming to the outside of the villa, Levi Garrison lit a cigarette and inhaled.

About a few minutes later.

The chaotic sound of footsteps sounded, and the Tianlong four and Zoey all surrounded.

Pointing to Levi Garrison's nose and shouting: "Levi Garrison quickly hand over the child!"

"Huh?" One

sentence made Levi Garrison stunned.

"Hand over the baby? What do you mean? Levilia is in her bedroom!"

Levi Garrison said in surprise.

"You fart! The child is gone, it is clear that you are hiding!

" Source of "The God of War":

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1816

Source of "Zhen Guo Ares":

The earth tiger burst into a drink on the spot.

A pair of tigers stared at Levi Garrison!

"Yes, it was definitely you who hid the child! Now you are pretending to be garlic!"

"Yes, the last Jun you saw, Levilia has disappeared since then!"

"Isn't it you or who? You don't want Levilia Joining Tiance Mansion, why use this method?"

...

Almost everyone present was yelling at Levi Garrison.

Just now everyone said goodbye to Levilia, and finally after Levi Garrison left, the Tianlong four went to the room to pick

Levilia out.

It turned out that Levilia was gone.

Everyone quickly found a circle around the villa, and there was no trace of Levilia at all.

She disappeared.

The first thing that came to everyone's mind was that Levi Garrison had hidden Levilia.

After all, Levi Garrison was the last to meet Levilia.

After he came out, Levilia disappeared.

That means his problem!

Zoey's face is going to be dark. She looked at Levi Garrison and said disappointedly: "I know you are reluctant to bear Levilia,

and I can't bear it either! But Levilia has her own world, does it make sense for you to restrain her like this?"

"You Quickly hand over Levilia, or I will be disappointed in you!"

Others urged: "Quickly hand over Levilia, and several adults will take Levilia back to Tiance Mansion!"  
The

Tianlong four were very angry. , But due to Levi Garrison's strength, they dare not get angry.

Everyone stared at Levi Garrison.

Let him hand over Levilia.

Levi Garrison was dumbfounded!

He doesn't even know what happened?

It took dozens of seconds for Levi Garrison to react.

He was trembling, clenching his fists tightly, and asked nervously: "You...what did you say? Levilia is gone?"

"Look at this guy who is still pretending to be garlic. It's obviously he who hid Levilia. !, and he asked us disappeared Jun-

Jun "

plum dye suddenly raising the voice:" Yes Jun-Jun is gone if you hide it, I beg you to Jun-Jun handed "!!! "

boom !!! "

get After an affirmative answer, Levi 's brain thumped.

problem occurs!

Something happened!

Strictly guarded, Levilia was still arrested.



Still under his nose.

This is unbearable!

“Boom!”

Levi Garrison turned into a wind and left.

A group of people were left dumbfounded.

“What does Levi Garrison mean? Keep the child hidden or hand it over?”

“Levi Garrison, stop for us, where are you going?”

...

Levi Garrison immediately went to find Levilia.

He quickly looked around.

Sure enough, I found somewhere in the deep forest, there was a special energy.

Obviously Levilia was taken away!

Levi Garrison’s secret team quickly gathered, saying that they did not find anything.

And because of Levi Garrison's own presence, he arranged the secret team farther away.

If the opponent dispatches a super master, you may not be able to detect it!

For example, this time, Levi Garrison and the four masters of Tiance Mansion were present.

They took Levilia away from under their noses!

"I was careless!"

Levi Garrison patted his forehead.

In order not to see the parting scene, he deliberately walked out a distance.

It was this distance that gave the other party an opportunity.

Who on earth took Levilia away?

Levi Garrison is looking up to the sky and roaring!

He was arrested for protecting Levilia in this way.

I blame myself very much!

But one thing is certain, the opponent sent to capture Levilia is definitely a super giant.

Under the eyes of the four masters of Tiance Mansion, he quietly took away Levilia. Could it be an ordinary person?

“It seems that the other party has been waiting for this opportunity for a long time!” The

four masters of Tiance Mansion came, but it was another opportunity!

At this time, everyone hurried over.

“Where is Levilia? Hand over Levilia quickly!”

Everyone scolded.

Levi Garrison was angry.

At this time, he was still suspecting that he had hidden Levilia.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1817

The sky is falling!

For Levi Garrison, the disappearance of Levilia was like the sky collapsed.

This group of people are still here to wrong him.

Levi Garrison can't wait to slap all of them to death!

He stared at the Tianlong four angrily: "My daughter let the enemy take away! I have no time to talk nonsense with

you!"

"Let the enemy take away?"

Everyone was stunned.

Then Tianlong sneered: "Impossible! How could the child be taken away? Really if the four of us don't exist?"

Earth Tiger looked proud: "Yes! We are in the courtyard, and the child is not far from us. More than one hundred

meters, it is equivalent to under our noses, no one can take people away from under our four eyelids!"

“Yes, you underestimated us? With us, how could the enemy be silent? How about taking people away?”

Huang Hu also agreed.

Xuan Lang looked at Levi Garrison with cold eyes: “No one can snatch people away under our noses, and still unaware. That

can only mean that you are lying!”

“Yes, unless there is only one possibility— You hid the child silently by yourself, and then blamed other people who didn’t

need it!” The

Tianlong four pointed to Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was the last to see Levilia.

Moreover, the Four Heavenly Dragons knew his identity as the Heavenly King, and it was no problem to do all this with

his strength.

Levi Garrison smiled: “The ability to take people away from under your noses can only show you food!”

“You are

looking for death!!!” Xuan Lang said word by word.

The whole body exudes a cold killing intent.

In any case, everyone present believed that it was Levi Garrison who hid the monarch.

After all, it was almost the same as the previous massacre at Baiyun Mountain Villa.

“I don’t have time to talk nonsense with you, I’m going to find Levilia!”

Levi Garrison ignored the others and left.

“Dare you?”

Xuan Lang stopped in front of Levi Garrison.

“Leave me aside, or don’t blame me for killing you!”

Levi Garrison’s eyes were murderous.

“Xuanlang get out of the way!”

The voice of Tianlong sounded.

Only then did Xuan Lang slowly let go.

“Why don’t you let me take the shot, I won’t lose! And there are you!”

Xuan Lang obviously refused to accept Levi Garrison.

Even if he is the strongest in the sky list.

Xuan Lang is the best fight among the four.

The strength far exceeds the Seventh Heaven!

“We’d better not conflict with him, don’t force him!”

Tianlong explained.

“Then what to do?”

“Staring at him! Staring at him from now on! As long as you follow him, you can definitely find the child!”

Tianlong ordered.

“Four adults, don’t worry, we must let him hand over the child! Zoey, you must let him hand over the child!”

Lopez and Black’s family agreed.

“You don’t need this matter, we will solve it!” The

Tianlong four left here.

“Next, Levi Garrison may make big moves. He doesn’t want the child to follow us. The reason is very simple. He doesn’t want this child to let us cultivate decent characters! He wants to cultivate it himself!”

Tianlong analyzed.

“We have to stare at him, and then get the child back! This is very important!”

“We have to seek support, otherwise Levi Garrison will not be able to deal with it!”

“Okay, immediately contact Tiance Mansion and report the news truthfully! ”

...After

Levi Garrison left here.



Immediately contacted the old ministries of the parties and began to search for Levilia's whereabouts.

He sent all the strongest Western Heavenly Kings out, just to find out the whereabouts of Levilia.

Others are anxious like ants on a hot pot.

But the good point is that the other party did not directly attack Levilia, but took her away.

Obviously they have other plans.

Maybe it was for yourself.

Thinking of this, Levi Garrison was a little relieved.

Levilia at the moment did not leave Erudia.

She was taken somewhere in Erudia.

At this moment, the group of people appeared.

The most important thing is this group of people...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1818

Levi Garrison had seen this group of people...

in the cemetery near Fengtian City.

The Higashishima samurai entrained in the Anjia family.

When Levi Garrison was asked to face him upright, the group of people were strange and forced An Jia to apologize.

At that time, Levi Garrison realized that this group of people might have a conspiracy.

Let the Western Heavenly King send someone to stare at him.

But until now, this group of people hasn't shown any strangeness in the slightest.

Therefore, the observation of the West Heavenly King has always been stable.

But these people are only planners, not implementers.

They didn't do anything, so the West Heavenly King's intelligence department would not find out.

It turned out that everything in Baiyun Villa was planned by this group of people.

Now, they sent a strong man to capture Levilia.

“Ono-kun is fortunate!” The

crowd bowed to a shadow.

There was a shadow in the faint light.

That is Ono-kun in the crowd-Ichiro Ono.

He has a nickname called Shadow Warrior.

It means that he is like the shadow.

In addition to practicing Higashishima Kendo, Ono Ichiro also practices a special technique-ninjutsu!

If he hides, basically no one can find him.

He can hide anywhere, almost blending with the environment.

It is a bit like the leader of the God Killing Organization that Levi Garrison killed in the War Eagle Nation.

But when it comes to hiding technology alone, Ichiro Ono is stronger.

The powerful shadowman is the assassination technique, and Ono Ichiro’s powerful is the invisibility technique.

So when Ono Ichiro captured Levilia, the four masters of Tianlong did not respond.

Even Levi Garrison, who was relatively far away outside, didn't notice it either.

After all, Levi Garrison didn't notice a trace of energy fluctuations.

"Masters, my task is complete! Now it's up to you all!"

Ono Ichiro quickly retreated.

After a few East Island warriors glanced at Levilia, they said in unison, "Okay,

let's start!" Levi Garrison had a foreboding that these East Islanders had premeditated, but he didn't expect these guys to

move so much .

&

Or come directly at him!

...

On the other side, Levi Garrison sent out all the power that could be sent out.

Almost the entire Erudia was frantically looking for Levilia's whereabouts.

Levi Garrison knew it was useless to worry.

He sat, calming his mind.

But my heart hasn't calmed down.

He is forcibly calming himself down.

He regrets now and should continue to install the location tracking chip on Levilia.

Otherwise, he would already know where Levilia is.

regret!

After rescuing Levilia, he will implant the chip again.

The Tianlong people were still staring at Levi Garrison.

"No? The daughter is lost, he is so calm?"

Looking at Levi Garrison who was calmly meditating, Earth Tiger said dissatisfied.

"That means his daughter was

not lost at all!" "I can't bear it!"

Finally they couldn't help but walked out.

"Levi Garrison, you keep saying that your daughter was taken away by the enemy! At this time, shouldn't

you go all over the world in a hurry? How can you calmly meditate here?"

Huang Hu asked directly.

Levi Garrison didn't open his eyes and said, "It's not your turn to take care of my Levi Garrison's affairs!"

"I'm in a bad mood, hurry up!"

Hearing Levi Garrison's strong attitude, the Tianlong four were furious.

When have they been treated this way?

As the strongest Guwu institution in Erudia!

They are almost outside any rules, even Messiah can't order them.

Such status determines their nobility.

Who dares to talk to them like this?

Dare to tell them to go?

Eat the bear heart and leopard courage!

“Levi Garrison, I will warn you one last time, and quickly hand over the child! Don’t force me to do it, I’ve

been tolerating you for a long time!”

Xuan Lang couldn’t bear it anymore.

He had long wanted to challenge the King of Heaven.

“Boom!”

Suddenly, Levi Garrison opened his eyes: “Then stop talking nonsense and start fighting!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1819

This was Levi Garrison's most annoying moment, but Xuanlang Tianlong kept buzzing in his ears like flies.

Levi Garrison had the heart to kill.

He wants to shoot these four people out.

The Tianlong trio wanted to stop it, but it was too late.

The rattling atmosphere is on the verge.

Xuan Lang looked very excited and sneered: "Let me try how strong is the top twenty?"

"One punch for you!"

Levi Garrison already raised his fist and was about to blast out.

"Boom..."

Levi Garrison raised this fist.

The earth was trembling, and the wind gradually condensed.

An overwhelming momentum is coming!



The complexion of Tianlong people changed drastically.

The strong one in the sky list is really strong enough!

Even Xuan Lang's face changed drastically.

But he became more and more excited.

The stronger Levi Garrison is, the more interested he is.

Xuan Lang also began to run the strongest technique.

I am going to compete with Levi !

At the very moment of his death, the Western Heavenly King suddenly ran in in a hurry.

"Wang, there's news!"

She shouted at Levi Garrison.

A big battle was abruptly destroyed.

Hearing that, Levi Garrison abruptly retracted his fist and hurriedly left with the Western Heavenly King.

“Next time you won’t be so lucky!”

Before leaving, Levi Garrison left a word to Xuan Lang.

Xuan Lang would be half to death with anger.

“Listen to what he said? I suspect he didn’t dare! Just avoid me like this!”

Xuan Lang said angrily.

Tianlong looked at each other.

“Is that really the case? Is he scared?”

They couldn’t think of other reasons.

After all, they always thought that Levi Garrison had hidden Levilia, not lost it.

“Go, let’s follow, continue to stare at him, and see what tricks he has?”

On the other side, Levi Garrison followed the Xitian King to the Jiangbei base.

“Wang, we just got information! Someone took Levilia to a small island in the East Erudia Sea of Erudia

On, we must openly find a master for Levilia! ”

Levi Garrison frowned: "My daughter has someone else's turn to find her master?" Has my consent been

obtained?"

" Yes! And the condition for accepting monarchs as disciples is to bring out the treasures! Whose treasure is worth more! Who can accept the monarch as a disciple! "The

words are not astonishing and endless, when the Western Heavenly King said this.

Levi Garrison's face changed wildly.

"What? How about accepting my daughter as a disciple? "

You are challenging my bottom line!" !!! "

Levi Garrison's whole body is hostile, and there is a killing between heaven and earth.

All the surrounding people suddenly have difficulty breathing, even suffocation. The terrible hostility and killing intent are overwhelming. After the

Tianlong people arrived, they felt terrified.

“This, this, this... Isn't this a crooked way? This terrible evil! ”

This is the first time they personally feel the monarchs leaf comes out of hostility.

More and more of the leaf as monarchs of the devil.

” This does not get rid of the devil, sooner or later will be chaos in the big summer! ”

Xuanlang and several people have already given birth to a strong killing intent. In the

base.

Levi Garrison shouted wildly: “Quickly check it out!” Specific island! What time is it! Find it out for me  
as

quickly as possible! ”

I don't care who it is!” You really provoke me this time, kill me! Kill without mercy! ”

...

Levi Garrison was very angry, very angry!

How could he not be angry when his daughter was taken into a disciple like this?

“Everyone is dispatched, find me! ”

Levi Garrison also asked Xiao Feng and his secret team to find someone.

He even gathered all the evil ways to recover.

Let them find it too.

Perhaps these people are more informed.

It just happened that the scene of the gathering of evil sects and crooked ways was really seen by the

Tianlong four.

“What is Levi Garrison going to do? With so many evil sects, is he going to turn around?” The

Tianlong four were frightened.

“Immediately notify the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan, let them send someone! Hurry up,

hurry up! Levi is here to make a big move!”

...

That’s right.

Levilia is to be accepted as a disciple.

This is their plan.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1820

With Levilia's super talent, once the news of his apprenticeship is released, everyone is afraid that everyone

will be snatching it!

Whether it is Erudia's power, or global power.

Everyone wants it!

However, the news of Levilia's apprenticeship did not spread to the East Island on a large scale.

Even secret to the extreme.

No news will be released.

And what about the forces that want to accept disciples?

It was they who sent out invitation letters one by one.

The forces receiving the invitation, for their own benefit, naturally kept silent.

Therefore, no one knew about the news of Levilia's apprenticeship except for those who were actively

invited.

Although the news of the apprenticeship reception this time is closed, there are still many people invited to participate.

On an unknown island somewhere in the East Erudia Sea, it is in the depths of the East Erudia Sea, where storms converge.

This place happens to be in the restricted area.

Most of the time, even satellites cannot be detected.

Airplanes and ships generally avoid this area deliberately.

But the warriors of Toshima chose to accept the monarch on this small island.

Therefore, even if the Western Heavenly King has the strongest intelligence agency, it is difficult to find here the first time.

On the island.

The Samurai of Higashishima came here early.



A helicopter fell, and several masters brought Levilia here.

The venue has long been set up.

Levilia was locked up in the background.

Levilia blinked his big eyes without making a sound, crying, or making trouble.

Seeing her serious attitude looking around, she seems to be thinking of a way.

Although Levilia is young, she is a sensible child.

The experience that was different from that of other children since childhood has made her mind far more than ordinary people.

Levilia held his small hand tightly, and sighed that he was still not strong enough.

The only thing she was waiting for was Levi Garrison's rescue.

But she also needs to do what she can.

Like remembering everyone present.

Even if they are all masked, she still has to remember the characteristics.

Even their own words, Levilia must remember all of them.

When the time comes, let Dad have more clues.

The leader of the Toshima samurai, covering his face, sneered: "Let's take a look at the first day of the summer, how much value can it bring to us?"

"Hahaha, wait and see!"

Everything is ready.

Then wait for the forces that want to accept disciples to come.

"Rumble..."

Not long after, there was a rumbling sound over the island.

A helicopter arrived.

The first one entered.

From the ancient power of the Great Dragon Palace in Erudia, the lord of the mad dragon is the god

of war.

The strength is close to the eight heavens!

The nineteenth strongest in the summer!

One rank higher than Levi Garrison!

In fact, after the covenant of the gods and various disturbances, various ancient forces have emerged

one by one.

But the stronger and more ancient forces are still in a state of seclusion.

Never appeared.

I don't know where this group of East Island invited them from!

It is enough to show that they are great!

"Rumble..." The

second one entered.

Venerable Xuan Lei, the lord of Xuan Lei Palace.

The 15th strongest in the summer list!

.....The

third place enters.

The lord of Fenglei City, Fengleijian Supreme!

Thirteenth on the Big Summer List!

.....The

fourth place enters.

The fifth entry.

.....

Soon representatives of more than a dozen forces entered the venue.

Almost the eleventh to twentieth on the Big Summer Ranking are here.

“Sixteenth admission!”

“He is the sword of God from us the wonder Xuanming house, big summer standings ranked  
twelfth!”

“Seventeenth admission!”

“He is from Wulong five Long Dao Ren, famous for his spells! Ranked eleventh in the summer list!”

... After

these two entered the arena, everyone gasped.

Except for the top ten in the summer, all the others are here.

Half of the sky list, this is terrible!

Not only Erudia forces came.

Together with the neighboring countries around Erudia, dozens of powerful ancient forces have also  
arrived.

Most of the invited forces have come...

Source of “Zhen Country War God”:

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1821

It can be said that the strong are gathered.

One power is greater than one power, and one is older than the other.

Most people in the world have never heard of it.

But all of them are terrifying to death.

Especially half of the big summer list has come.

Think how terrifying Jintianwang is?

But here is someone who ranks above him!

They are so scary!

After another half an hour, all the disciples to be accepted finally arrived.

A grand gathering of apprentices is about to begin.

Only Levilia is to be accepted.

This is clearly the conspiracy of the Samurai Toshima.

The specific conspiracy has not been revealed yet.

Levilia's talent is too high.

Known as an unparalleled genius.

Even the top players in the sky list want to bring them back to train and become the cornerstone of their power in the

future.

So Levilia was mentioned in the invitation letter, and half of the summer list came one after another.

"I want to take away this little baby to accept a disciple, what are your requirements?"

Xuan Lei, the master of the Palace of Xuan Lei, said coldly.

This sound came out as if thunder was roaring.

It shook everyone's ears buzzing.

"Hello, Master Xuan Lei, the conditions for accepting this little baby as a disciple are very simple, it depends on what you

exchange for it? Everyone present is the same! Whoever exchanges the most value, who belongs to this child!"

"And we guarantee that after accepting this child as an apprentice, we can leave this island safely!"

After hearing the explanation of this group of forces, everyone gradually understood.

Many people are also relieved.

Some are slightly weaker, afraid that they will be robbed directly by the strong after taking the emperor as a disciple.

But with the promise of the East Island forces, they were relieved.

After accepting the apprentice monarch, they can leave safely.

Because so far, everyone does not understand the power of this arresting Levilia.

But the other party has all their information.

So everyone is sure that even the most powerful Wulong Taoist will not easily challenge this mysterious force.

Therefore, after accepting the monarch as a disciple, it is absolutely safe.

In this way, the apprenticeship meeting is the most fair.

After they formulated the rules, everyone began to think, what on earth should they take to accept the monarch as a disciple?



The people present are all super-big people, and there are certainly not few treasures in their hands.

It depends on who has the greatest value.

The apprentice-receiving conference is about to begin here.

Levi Garrison and the others haven't found where the island is.

Especially the Western Heavenly King they were looking for like crazy.

Levi Garrison was anxious like an ant on a hot pot.

During this period.

Many people have looked for him.

For example, Zoey dyes them and asks him to hand over the children and stop making trouble.

Messiah also approached him and asked him what's going on.

...The

more this kind of time, the more people ask, the more annoying Levi Garrison will be.

If there is a provocative person like Xuan Lang, Levi Garrison guesses that he will really kill.

However, Tianlong's request for support is already in place.

The masters of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan had already arrived on the road.

They still stared at Levi Garrison.

Whenever there is a turmoil, they will act first to stop Levi Garrison.

Hurry!

The cold sweat on Levi Garrison's forehead!

Knowing a little clue, but can't find it, how anxious this is.

At the same time he blames himself very much.

At the beginning, he shouldn't be softhearted, and he shouldn't let Levi come to Tiance Mansion,

otherwise this stall happened.

This also blames these guys in Tiance Mansion.

"Ahhhhhhhhhh!"

Levi Garrison roared angrily.

If Levilia made any mistakes, he would never forgive himself in his life.

Levilia was obviously lost, and many people wronged him and hid him.

But at this time, Levi Garrison didn't care about all of this.

"Puff!"

Levi couldn't hold back his heart, and opened his mouth and shot out blood.

"Check, I found it! Wang, the island has finally been found!" At the

moment of despair, news of the Western Heavenly King came.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1822

“The location is on an island somewhere in the East Erudia Sea... the specifics are all inside!” The

King Xitian marked the location.

“Go, immediately arrange the fastest means of transportation for me!”

Levi Garrison couldn't wait to fly over.

It's just that his strength hasn't reached that level yet.

Soon, King Xi Tian arranged a supersonic fighter plane to carry Levi Garrison to the small island in the East Erudia Sea.

As soon as Levi Garrison moved here, the Tianlong four immediately became alert.

“Quickly find out where Levi Garrison went, let's follow!”

“Also, let the support of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan divert to follow us!”

...

Tiance Mansion also chased up immediately.

After all, Levi Garrison's whereabouts were not a secret.

If they forcefully use commands or means, it is easy to know all this.

Levi is in front, and they are behind.

Levi Garrison on the plane had only one belief, quickly reached the island and rescued Levilia.

On the small island, the apprenticeship meeting began.

The various forces displayed valuable things one by one.

“My treasure is a top combat skill... Cang Ming combat skill!”

” Hi !”

After hearing this, everyone took a deep breath.

Have you taken out this combat skill?

too frightening!

“My treasure is a celestial spear!”

“His!”

Looking at the dazzling Tianshen Gun, everyone took another breath.

The god spear is cast from meteorite iron from the outer world, and is known to pierce everything.

Whoever owns it will definitely increase their strength.

“The things I took out are some valuable treasures...”

...

Then the major forces began to show their treasures one after another.

Each piece is invaluable, and the sound of cold breath is endless.

But the Higashishima samurai looked calm.

Obviously none of these things are what they want.

The really powerful characters haven't shot yet.

Dozens of forces in the countries around Erudia also showed their trump cards one by one.

&

The apprentice reception conference has gradually reached a climax.

The value of their treasures is also greater than that of one item, and they are all treasures that have caused a sensation when they are taken out.

But the leaders of the Toshima samurai still shook their heads.

After all, these things still fell short of their expectations.

“I’m coming!” At

this time, the lord of Fenglei City Feng Lei Jian Zhizun stood up.

“My treasure is a Heavenly Frost Sword! It is cast by the fusion of thousands of years of profound ice, and it is comparable to my Feng Lei Sword!”

Feng Lei Sword Supreme took out a sword.

Suddenly, the temperature in the entire area dropped, and everyone felt a deep chill.

Seeing this sword came out, the eyes of the Samurai Higashishima slowly lit up.

This is what they are interested in.

“My treasure is a magical medicine! It can transform an ordinary person into a Seventh Heavenly Power!”

After the master of the Xuanming Hall, Xuanming Dao Shen appeared, everyone was suffocated.

Isn't this magic medicine terrible?

The eyes of the Higashishima samurai were bright again.

They are more interested in this.

The usefulness of this magical medicine is too great... The

effect of the medicine can be said to be amazing!

But then, everyone turned their attention to one person.

The eleventh Five Dragon Taoist in the Big Summer!

He is different from the martial artist, he is practicing Taoism.

But strong warriors have to bow their heads.

Otherwise, he won't be the eleventh one on the top list.



Now he is the only one left in the court without any treasures.

Taoist Wulong had a cold face, and he had a look in his eyes.

The apprentice next to him immediately took out a wooden box.

“My master’s treasure is one of Wulong Mountain’s magic weapons-God Lei Yin!”

said the little apprentice.

The magic weapon of this kind of Taoism is the same as the weapon of the warrior, which adds to the combat effectiveness.

In fact, the magic weapon is easy to understand.

In ordinary people’s lives.

For example, the elderly like to go to temples and Taoist temples to ask for something, pray for fortune and increase luck.

This is actually the same as the magic weapon.

It's just that the god Lei Yin of Wulong Taoist is here to kill people...

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1823

The little apprentice glanced at the audience and said: “The god thunder seal contains a touch of sky thunder, which can trigger the momentum of the sky thunder! The power is huge! The seventh heaven warrior can’t hold it!”

This word came out.

Everyone present is going crazy.

This god Lei Yin was much stronger than the little Thunder God that Levi Garrison killed in the Eagle Nation.

The thunder and lightning of Little Thor is awakened and controlled by humans.

But the god thunder seal contains the sky thunder.

Power is not one level at all.

Everyone was frightened watching God Lei Yin!

Doesn’t it mean that God Leiyin can obliterate most of the people present.

If you are in the hands of a strong person, such as the five dragons, you can kill everyone present!

If it is an ordinary Seventh Heavenly powerhouse and possesses this artifact, it can challenge the

Heavenly Ranking Powerhouse.

Even Wulong Taoist himself.

Who doesn't want to own this kind of artifact?

The eyes of everyone present glowed.

What if the god Leiyin is his own?

When the Higashishima samurai saw Shinrai Yin appear on stage, almost everyone's eyes were  
shining.

This is what they really want.

Everyone can understand the result as soon as the God Thunder prints.

Levilina belongs to the Wulong Taoist absolutely!

Others can't grab it at all!

One of the Samurai of Toshima stepped forward and took the god Leiyin from the Wulong Taoist disciple.

Because they have to verify the authenticity in the background.

All the treasures of everyone just now were taken to the backstage to verify the authenticity.

On the other hand, they were able to decide who could accept the monarch as a disciple through comparison...

They didn't care if their treasures would be secretly taken away by this group of people.

I didn't even think about it!

After all, such a big power wouldn't do this kind of sneaky thing, right?

But they all thought wrong.

The original conspiracy plan of this group of Toshima samurai was to transfer all the treasures away.

The treasures handed over by the masters in front have long been transferred away by them one by one.

Now there is only one God Thunder Seal left.

“Evacuate! Everyone will evacuate to me!”

After getting the God Thunder Seal, the Toshima Samurai evacuated one after another.

“You leave at last and send this child over!” the

leader commanded.

“Hold on!”

Immediately, he smeared blood on Levilia’s face.

In the end, Levilia was brought to the front.

When the masters saw Levilia coming out, everyone was even more calm.

Even Taoist Wulong didn’t think much...

“Wait a minute, everyone, the result will come out immediately, and your treasures will be back!”

After getting the affirmative answer, everyone felt more relieved.

As everyone knows, all the treasures were taken away at this time.

There were no people in the field.

This is the conspiracy of these East Islanders.

First, invite this group of masters here, and then get everyone's treasure!

Second, it is estimated that the location and plan will be revealed to Levi Garrison a little bit, so that  
Ye

Levi can come here.

Third, after they leave, Levi Garrison will arrive soon, and Levi Garrison will definitely fight these  
masters at

that time.

The ultimate goal is to reproduce the scene of Baiyun Mountain Villa-to kill all these masters one by  
one, and then put the blame on Levi Garrison.

Maybe there is no need to put the blame on this time, the angry Levi Garrison might kill these people  
by

himself.

Even if Levi Garrison loses, he will suffer both.

Then they will send someone out to harvest again!

In any case, it was a painful blow to the Erudia martial arts world!

These two times, I am afraid that one-third of the vitality of the Erudia martial arts world will be damaged.

This will be a great situation for Higashishima Budo!

More than that.

This group of people also invited the ancient forces from the neighboring countries around Erudia, but there is no force from the East Island.

Their purpose is very simple. While attacking Erudia martial arts, they also attacked the martial arts of

several surrounding countries.

In this way,

Higashishima Budo can completely rise... This is the conspiracy of this apprentice gathering!



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1824

They captured Levilia and gathered the ancient forces and martial arts masters in Erudia and the surrounding area.

He wanted to use Levi Garrison's hand to destroy these people to the utmost extent and severely damage

the martial arts circles in Erudia and surrounding countries.

I have to say that they are ingeniously planned.

Many people have been fooled.

For example, the Wulong Taoists who are sitting and waiting.

In addition, the news that the Western Heavenly King found out was deliberately released bit by bit.

The purpose is to just let the masters like Levi Garrison and Wulong Taoist encounter.

So there is a big battle!

Use the same method to kill everyone!

If Levi dies in battle, their people will come out to harvest everything.

If Levi Garrison was not dead, that would be the best situation.

They can later shape Levi Garrison into a big demon.

Let Levi Garrison fight the Erudia masters in a nest, thus further destroying and weakening the strength of

Erudia martial arts!

A few minutes passed.

All the forces on the East Island have been tossed away.

Only the Wulong Taoists and the monarch covered in blood are left behind!

At this moment, Levi Garrison, who was on the fighter plane, received news from the Western Heavenly

King.

It is a few photos.

In the photo, Levilia is covered in blood, and his pitiful appearance is pitiful.

When Levi Garrison saw the photo, his anger was widened, and his whole person was going crazy.

The bruises in his arm violently, as if to tear his skin out at any time!

He has a grim look, and his eyes are filled with anger.

A terrible killing intent radiated from him, and everyone felt the terrible killing intent. The scalp was numb, and the cold air on the soles of

his feet rushed to the heavens... His eyes turned blood red, just like the devil.

The people travelling with him were all frightened.

For fear that Levi Garrison would get angry and kill them all.

Levi Garrison was extremely angry!

The anger of a father!

Who can bear it?

On the island.

Ten minutes passed.

But all the people who held the apprenticeship meeting were gone, and none of them were gone.

At this time, Wulong Taoist realized something was wrong.

“Go and see, all of them seem to be gone.” As

soon as the Wulong Taoist uttered, everyone discovered the strangeness and went to the backstage  
to check.

From this look, everyone found the problem.

The opponent all ran away.

All the babies along with everyone are swept away!

Nothing left!

Searching on the island, no one was seen.

The other party has already run away!

The Wulong Taoist in the auction hall said: “No need to look for it, they have already left! Very far,  
far

away!”

Wulong Taoist has just felt it, and the perception of God Leiyin is completely gone.

It means that you are far away.

But Wulong Taoist is calm.

Because he doesn't lose anything.

Although Shen Lei Yin was taken away, Levilia he got it.

"Take her, let's leave!"

Wulong Taoist ordered.

The apprentice stepped forward and was about to take Levilia away.

"Hold on!"

someone suddenly shouted.

"Wulong Taoist is a bit inappropriate? That group is clearly a liar! Our things are lost!"

"Yes, we lost all of our treasures. Isn't it appropriate for you to take it away?"

...

Everyone stared at it. Wulong Taoist mentor and apprentice.

A flash of cold light flashed in the eyes of Taoist Wulong: “What does that have to do with the poor Tao?”

“Yes, Master is right! You have lost things. Go find them. What do you do with us? It’s not us. Let’s go!”

“Yes, what does it have to do with us? Besides, we got this child in exchange for God Thunder Seal!”

...

“You...”

Everyone was speechless for a while.

I don’t know what to say.

There is a saying that this matter has nothing to do with the Wulong Taoists.

There is nothing wrong with them!

But the current situation is very embarrassing.

Everyone lost something.

Did Wulong Taoist get the benefits and let him leave?

impossible!

“No, you can’t take this child away!”

Everyone stopped!

“Who dares to take my child away?”

???

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1824

A voice came down like thunder.

Excited.

The weaker person was directly shocked to vomit blood!

Everyone is dumbfounded at this moment!

Including the masters of the nine top rankings!

There is a brief absence at this moment!

“Crack!”

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

As soon as the sound came, a figure fell from the sky and stepped directly through the top of the auction hall.

After landing, the earth trembled even more.

Rumbled.



Everyone was shaken!

After landing, Levi Garrison picked up Levilia for the first time.

He began to check Levilia's situation.

He was relieved to make sure that Levilia was okay.

But he resisted without tears.

Later, the men who came with Levi Garrison rushed over.

"Watch your children!"

Levi Garrison handed the children to them.

With a pair of terrifying eyes, he looked at Wulong Taoist and them!

"Dare to move my child, you all have to die!"

Levi Garrison was very angry and angry!

"What a terrible breath! Hiss!"

"Are you the King of Heaven?"

Someone judged Levi Garrison's true identity through his breath.

"Don't care who I am, you are all going to die anyway! Those involved in this matter are going to die!"

Levi Garrison's red eyes, killing intent pouring out.

Everyone present suddenly felt the pressure!

Even the rest of the top ranking players feel threatened!

Before, they felt that LEvi's Squad King had just been included in the ranking list, and the gap with them was still not small.

Now it seems that he is not weak!

"The King of Heaven listened to us to explain..."

Someone wanted to tell the truth.

But Levi Garrison just arrived and didn't know what happened.

I don't even know that the one who actually set up the conspiracy left long ago.

In his opinion, it was among these people who captured Levilia and hosted the auction.

Anyway, kill them all, there is absolutely nothing wrong with it!

“Kill!”

Levi Garrison immediately punched.

Several Seventh Heavenly Powerhouses in front of him immediately began to block.

&

“Boom!!!” It’s

just that Levi Garrison’s punch is too terrible!

With a punch, the gods and ghosts trembled, and the world paled.

It seems to be with heavenly might.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

...

All the masters splashed blood on the spot and all flew out.

The others haven't reacted yet.

Levi Garrison deceived him.

”

Boom boom boom !” “Boom boom boom!”

...In the

small space, all kinds of combat skills came out together with Levi Garrison's punches .

Levi Garrison crushed like a tank.

People kept flying out around.

Although those who came to participate in the auction were all masters of the Seventh Heaven or close to the Seventh Heaven.

But in front of Levi Garrison, there was no way to stop him.

He is like the demon from Jiuyou Hell!

Gods and Buddhas are hard to stop!

Soon, most of the people who blocked him have fallen!

You know, they are all masters!

There is no way to stop an angry Levi Garrison!

“Huo... Huoyun Cthulhu’s disciple?”

“It turned out to be the inheritance of that great demon! I said how could it be so powerful!”

“It turned out to be the descendant of the Ultimate Cthulhu!”

.....

After observing Levi Garrison’s battle, Wulong Taoists saw Levi Garrison’s technique.

Don’t look at Levi Garrison’s tricks every time it was ordinary punches and kicks.

But this simple punch and kick is Huoyun Cthulhu’s ultimate move!

One punch and one kick contains the most majestic strength and the most extreme speed!

In martial arts in the world, no firmness will not break, but quickness will not break.

This is the truth!

After simplifying the complicated tricks, it is speed and power.

Levi Garrison is now faster than others and more powerful than others.

So kill the Quartet!

This is also the foundation of Huoyun Cthulhu's foothold!

"In public and private, it seems that we can't let the descendants of this demon leave here!" After

Wulong Taoist and other masters of the Nine Great Summer Ranking glanced at each other, they already had the intent to kill.

Soon, Levi Garrison finished dealing with the others.

There are only the nine strongest players standing!

The battle between the top players is coming!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1825

Jianzixianji reminds you: After reading, please collect (), and then it is more convenient to look at.

But one thing is that Levi Garrison just wanted to kill someone angrily.

But when he did it, he still left behind.

They just maimed these people, but didn't kill them directly.

Later, he will ask who arrested Levilia...

"Masters of Tianban, must take down this demon! He is almost invincible!"

The people lying on the ground began to shout.

Their hopes are all in the top players of the nine top rankings.

Of course, they think that Levi Garrison, no matter how strong it is, is no better than the nine top players.

After all, according to the ranking, Levi Garrison was at the bottom.

No matter how strong he is!

Wulong Taoist, Xuan Ming Dao Shen, these powerhouses absolutely dominate him!

This is the ranking of Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion!

Have absolute authority!

There is a ninety-nine percent probability that you can't go wrong!

"I can kill him alone!" The

Lord of the Crazy Dragon Palace, the Lord of the Crazy Dragon, stood up.

"I'm ahead of him in terms of ranking, and he won't be my opponent anyway!"

"You don't..."

What else does Taoist Wulong want to remind, the Crazy Dragon God of War has already been killed.

"The Fury of the Crazy Dragon!" Once the

Crazy Dragon God of War got started, it was the ultimate killer move.

In an instant the hall was razed to the ground.

The power of the mad dragon exploded, pressing on Levi Garrison continuously.

He was like a mad dragon.



The figure skyrocketed instantly.

The air surging around.

Gradually turned into a mad dragon, wanting to engulf Levi Garrison!

This is the nineteenth ability of the Heaven List!

“Broken!”

Levi Garrison snorted coldly.

One punch!

Suddenly tore the mad dragon infuriating.

“Puff!” He

slammed his fist heavily on the Crazy Dragon God of War.

The Crazy Dragon God of War was instantly lost, and the whole person flew out!

“You underestimate him, he is a descendant of Cthulhu!”

“He is almost in a state of being a demon!”

“Yes, let’s go together!”

... The

rest of the top players have seen Levi Garrison’s power. Later, they wanted to join forces to kill Levi Garrison.

Lord Xuan Lei of the Palace of Xuan Lei!

The lord of Fenglei City, Fengleijian Supreme!

Xuan Ming Dao Shen, the lord of Xuan Ming Hall!

...

All the strong one after another came forward.

Except for the Five Dragons Taoists, all the other top seven strongest in the sky list all shot together to kill Xiang Levi Garrison.

“Xuan Lei Gong!”

“Feng Lei Sword!!!”

“Xuan Ming Dao!!!”

... The

seven masters of the top rankings cooperated with each other tacitly, and the seven teamed up.

The strongest combat skills have hit Levi Garrison one after another.

Any space and route for Levi Garrison to escape was locked.

Let him go head-to-head!

The seven violent moves all came out, and they didn't believe that Levi Garrison could stop them, let alone that Levi Garrison could survive.

“Kill!!!”

Levi was full of fighting spirit, anger splashing in his eyes.

He hit the strongest punch yet!

There are no gods and demons in one punch!

“Rumble...” This

punch completely broke the speed of sound.

Punch out.

A long wave of air blasted out!

It's like a plane flying in the sky!

The speed of this punch breaks the speed of sound, and the power breaks the mountains and rivers!

This is an unimaginable punch!

“Boom!” A

punch blasted out!

The strongest combat skills of the seven masters have all been broken!

“Kacha!”

Feng Lei Jian broke!

“Kacha!”

Xuan Ming knife burst to pieces!

...

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

.....The

seven top ranking masters flew out one by one.

One punch!

Levi Garrison defeated the top seven masters in boxing!

They are also the top seven masters in front of him!

Plus the mad dragon god of war!

All the top eight top players have lost!

If this news spreads out, it will definitely cause a sensation in Erudia and the world!

The key is to join forces!

How terrifying is Levi Garrison?

Xuan Ming Dao Shen, Feng Lei Jian Zhi Zun these people are all scared stupid.

They couldn't imagine that Levi Garrison could defeat all of them!

shame!

Great shame!

In addition, this demon is the same as which evil god, who can be the enemy?

All hope lies in Wulong Taoist.

He is not a warrior.

Everyone prayed for his magic to suppress Levi Garrison!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1827

After all, sorcery is not the same as martial arts!

Spells may kill people invisibly!

In addition, Wulong Taoist is the strongest one in the field!

It is very likely that a ranking is a huge difference!

So Wulong Taoists are very strong!

All the heavy hopes of everyone are on him!

Taoist Wulong looked calm and calmly looked at Levi Garrison.

“If you get caught with nothing, I can consider sparing you!”

Wulong Taoist gave Levi Garrison a chance.

In fact, the group of forces on the East Island have been observing here.

No one can find them just by using special methods.

After all, they still have to harvest in a while!

“Horrible! Terrible

, isn't it?" "We thought that Levi Garrison was not an opponent, but we didn't expect it!"

... The warriors of the East Island were dumbfounded when they saw Levi Garrison so strong.

"But this is better! The stronger Levi Garrison is, the more beneficial it will be to our plan! The more real this is at the scene!" The

boss smiled.

On the island.

Levi Garrison had just punched the entire island devastated.

The entire island is sinking a lot.

The surrounding sea water is bubbling.



It was as if a tsunami was coming...It

was the first time he had encountered a master of spells like Wulong Taoist.

However, Levi Garrison had seen all of them in the ancient books left by the cheap  
master and him.

The magic master is terrifying!

Any spell can kill people invisibly!

“Get out! You have to lose too!”

Hearing the provocative words of Taoist Wulong, Levi Garrison just punched out  
without saying a word.

“Boom...” The

island couldn't bear the strong pressure, and sank again.

Seeing a punch hit Wulong Taoist.

I saw a spell in the Wulongdao population, and pinched a decision.

A spell is generated.

Turned into a barrier.

He abruptly blocked Levi Garrison's punch!

Upon seeing this, everyone present was overjoyed.

Sure enough, Wulong Taoist is strong enough!

He is the only one in the field who can hold Levi Garrison's punch!

This has never happened before!

"Continue!"

"Boom!"

Levi Garrison threw another punch.

Wulong Taoist concocted in the same way, and once again generated a spell, which caused the wind

to form a barrier, once again blocking the punch.

But his face changed slightly and his body trembled.

Obviously, playing such a spell is also very costly to him.

“I see how long you can carry it?”

“Boom!” The

third punch blasted out.

Wulong Taoist face was pale, and his figure was shaking.

“Boom!” The

fourth punch blasted out.

Blood spilled from the corner of Wulong Taoist’s mouth.

“Boom!” The

fifth punch blasted out.

Wulong Taoist vomited blood violently, and the whole person was almost unable to hold it.

“Boom!” The

sixth punch blasted out, and the barrier formed by the spell was directly blasted to pieces.

“Puff!”

Wulong Taoist flew out directly.

Every time a spell is generated, it consumes too much for him.

Especially Levi Garrison’s attack at this level!

If it weren’t for Levi Garrison, he wanted to see what the spells were like.

Levi Garrison can solve it with one punch!

Wulong Taoist can only defend in front of Levi Garrison.

Offensive spells cannot be used at all.

At this time, no one was standing.

“Say, who arrested my daughter? Stand up!”

Levi Garrison asked, looking at everyone.

“No... it’s not us, it has nothing to do with us, we are also framed!”

“Yes, someone planned all this!”

...

everyone began to explain.

At this moment, Levilia woke up and she shouted: “Dad, it’s not them! It’s someone else! I know!”

Levi Garrison quickly picked up Levilia.

“Go, let’s leave!”

Since Levilia knew who was behind the scenes, Levi Garrison didn’t need to check again.

These people will not be killed for the sake of the child’s face.

It can also be considered as Erudia to save a piece of martial arts power.

After Levi Garrison took Levilia away in a fighter plane.

One person quietly appeared on the island.

He is like a god of death.

Start to harvest life...

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1828

Looking at the murderous figure.

Everyone felt a deep chill inexplicably.

They seem to be lambs to be slaughtered!

“Levi Garrison, didn’t you all leave? Why are you back again?”

Wulong Taoist couldn’t help asking.

“No, he is not Levi Garrison!”

Xuan Ming Dao Shen exclaimed.

Immediately, everyone felt that the breath of the incoming person was different from Levi Garrison.

”

Retreat, retreat quickly !” Everyone reacted and immediately retreated.

It’s just a fight with Levi Garrison.

Everyone is seriously injured!

Where can I run away?

“Stay here!”

A murderous intent flashed in the incoming person’s eyes.

He began to slaughter everyone on the island indiscriminately.

A few minutes later.

There are corpses all over the island.

None of the top nine masters and other masters are spared!

The island sank again.

After a while, it will be completely submerged by the sea.

After doing all this, the person still used to take out a white handkerchief and wipe the blood from his hands.

Then left.

When this person leaves for a minute.



The masters of Tiance Mansion just arrived.

The time card is just right.

After Tianlong waited for the people from Tiance Mansion to arrive, he was shocked by the scene in front of him.

The island was about to be sunk.

Everyone is dead.

“This, this...”

Everyone was so shocked by the scene that they couldn't speak.

Tianlong sighed with regret: “Hey, we are a step late after all!” The

faces of everyone were full of anger and self-blame.

They clearly knew that Levi Garrison came in a hurry, and something big must have happened.

Obviously chasing wildly behind.

But hurry up and hurry, but still failed to prevent the tragedy from happening.

They regret it.

Why can't it be faster?

How good is it to stop Levi Garrison earlier?

But something happened.

Can't tolerate them taking regret medicine!

"This is the eleventh Five Dragon Taoist in the Heaven List!"

"This is the twelfth in the Heaven List..."

They counted the identities of the dead one by one. The

more they count, the more fearful!

Half of the big summer list is here! The

whole half!

There are also the ancient forces, and even the ancient forces in the adjacent areas.

This time it is big The power of Xia Wu Dao Realm was greatly weakened. It was

much more serious than Baiyun Mountain Villa.

After all, the participants this time were basically Seventh Heaven, or powerhouses close to Seventh Heaven.

All were killed.

This loss is too great!

Erudia The martial arts world may be greatly injured!

This is a situation that has never happened before!

“Come on, there is still someone alive here! “The

yellow fox soon discovered that someone was alive.

Everyone immediately leaned forward.

Xuan Lang asked coldly: “Is it Levi Garrison who killed him?” ”

Yes...yes...yes...”

The population was spitting blood, trembling all over, trying to tell the truth.

He wanted to say that it was someone else. But

it didn't happen for a long time. Say it.

“Woo! “In the

end, he didn't change it in one breath, and he died!

“Levi Garrison really is you!” ! ! ”

Xuan Lang roared.

Before he died, this person had always been talking about-yes yes yes!

Plus the yellow fox, they checked it again.

This is indeed the Cthulhu's technique!

Only Levi was here just now, besides him, who else?

Even if things are unreasonable, seeing is believing.

Those details will be ignored!

unambiguous evidence!

Real Hammer Ye Levi!

Earth Tiger said angrily: “Levi Garrison is too ruthless, right? You want to kill everyone at every turn?”

“Yes, the devil is the devil! He regards human life as a must! Killing innocent people indiscriminately!”

The

yellow fox also inhaled. Tone: “In fact, these people didn’t do anything wrong, at most they wanted to

accept his daughter as apprentices! Is there anything wrong with this? As for this kind of assassin?”

“Levi Garrison, you are crazy! You are going to go to Fire Cloud Cthulhu.” The way, do you want to overturn the entire Erudia martial arts world?”

Tianlong roared.

“No, I think he will target the entire Erudia!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1829

A big hat has been buckled on Levi Garrison's head.

Now his risk index is too high and too high.

A direct threat to Erudia's safety!

"If Levi Garrison doesn't get rid of it, he will definitely become the most dangerous disaster for Erudia!"

Xuan Lang stared at several people: "You shouldn't stop me from the beginning! Let me kill him the best!"

"But you are sure you can. Can you kill him?" The

others questioned.

If it were before this incident, Xuan Lang was full of confidence.

But today he saw a shocking scene!

Half of the big summer list is not his opponent.

What's more, so many Seventh Heaven's masters were dead.

How does he fight?

Levi Garrison is too strong, too strong!

To be crowned with the title of Devil, it means very strong!

The reception meeting planned by the forces of the East Island was perfect to the point of perfection.

Collecting so many treasures, he severely damaged the Erudia martial arts world, and made Levi Garrison

a super monster.

“This matter is of great importance and may cause great turmoil! Need to be reconfirmed!”

After the reinforcements from the Tiance Mansion and the Baolong clan arrived, they discussed.

“Understand!”

Everyone collected evidence again and sorted out clues.

“Hundred percent of the tricks to kill are from the tricks of Huoyun Cthulhu! It’s not wrong!”

“Levi Garrison just came here, and there was a big battle, that’s for sure!”

.....

After collecting evidence and sorting out clues, it is confirmed that they are correct.

It was Levi Garrison who killed all the masters present and severely damaged the Erudia martial arts world!

“Okay, the news can be reported!” After

the news is reported, everyone knows what it means!

Levi Garrison will become the enemy of Erudia! ! !

Facing the crusade from the Erudia martial arts world, even the martial arts world in the surrounding area will also crusade against Levi Garrison.

The problem is too big!

Something happened!

On the way back, Levi Garrison also realized this.



Something will happen!

Through everything that Levilia described to him.

Levi Garrison had guessed that he was framed!

This is a game!

Because of Levilia, he must step in!

And the other party designs everything.

Specifically for Levi Garrison's weakness!

The situation was so urgent that he didn't have any time to think about other things.

But for Levi Garrison, as long as Levilia is rescued, nothing else is a matter.

Even if he was framed or wronged, he endured it.

"Wang, do you need to go back now?" the

subordinate not only asked.

"It's too late to go back now, the people from Tiance Mansion have arrived!"

Levi Garrison took a deep breath: "If nothing happens, everyone on the island is dead!"

Suddenly, thinking of something, Levi Garrison immediately contacted Xi. Heavenly King: "Xiaoxi, quickly

check the situation of those people in Baiyun Villa!"

He realized an extremely serious problem.

A few minutes later, news came from the Western Heavenly King.

"Wang, Baiyun Mountain Villa's tens of thousands of warriors have all died, and no one is spared! It's

just that they deliberately suppressed this matter in Tiance Mansion!"

"Wang, it seems that they have put all the charges of Baiyun Mountain Villa on you!"

... ..

Levi Garrison couldn't listen to what Xitianwang said later.

It turned out that this game had already been designed.

He didn't even know the key.

He finally understood why Tiance Mansion had targeted him for no reason and had such a bad attitude towards him.

No matter how bad it is, he is also the king of the word side by side!

No wonder Tiance Mansion tried its best to take Levilia away...

Everyone is afraid of this situation.

A demon's daughter, with the highest level of talent, staying beside the demon, is this still worth it?

Can't wash it!

At this time, he had a hundred mouths and couldn't tell.

If it was only Messiah, Messiah would almost believe it.

But now it is Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan who are dealing with everything.

Facing the ironclad evidence, they won't believe that they have anything...

Levi Garrison started to have a headache...

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1830

“Wang, the opponent is clearly set! They want to make you a big monster!”

“Every time after you leave, the people from Tiance Mansion will arrive immediately,

and the time is just right!

” This obviously makes the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan want to deal with you,

and even cause a battle between you and the Erudia martial arts world! This will greatly

weaken the strength of the Erudia martial arts world!”

...

Several colleagues in the same industry began to analyze The current situation.

Levi Garrison nodded again and again.

They are all right!

wrong!

have a question!

Suddenly Levi Garrison thought about the problem.

Killing tens of thousands of people and getting rid of all the Seventh Heavenly

Powers on the island is not a simple matter.

Although they are all injured!

But in this very short time when Tiance Mansion arrived, it was not an easy task to

kill so many masters and then retreat all over.

You have to leave no traces!

It shows that it was not a large number of masters who shot the massacre, but a few

people, or even one person.

In addition, Tiance Mansion is the strongest ancient martial arts institution in Erudia,

and the people in it are not ordinary.

They are not fools.

Don't you see the clue?

Those people died completely from the second injury.

Can't they tell?

If you really can't see it, it can only explain one thing-the person who does it uses

the same technique as Levi Garrison.

Perfect grafting, leaving no clues.

The same technique as yourself?

Thinking of this, Levi Garrison was startled in a cold sweat.

In these two massacres, the best way to blame yourself is to use your own practice!

But my own practice was passed on to me by the cheap master!

It can't be the hand of the cheap master!

Who could it be?

Still this exercise?

And it seems that the strength of this person is definitely not low.

In this way, I can't tell even more.

What to do? It is estimated that soon you will become the public enemy of the Erudia martial arts world! Countless people will attack you in the future! ”

Several men asked.

One of them said : “I think you have to hide first to avoid contact with Tiance Mansion and other people!” This will minimize the damage and impact! ”

Yes, once you come into contact with them, it becomes more and more unclear if there is a conflict!” ”

...

Levi Garrison rubbed his temples and said coldly: “Let me think about

what to do. It's best to get the person behind the scenes out!" "

...

On the other side.

The group of forces on the East Island have already evacuated.

"Fortunately, you!"

Everyone who shot directed at the bow.

" This time I have mistakes, but fortunately just that people did  
not tell the truth! "

It turned out that the Higashishima group left.

But Ono Ichiro was always around.

He saw a picture of a person not dead.

"Be careful next time!" Fortunately, God helped us! He still didn't  
say it after all! "



" Ah! "

All the monarchs are fortunate!" But our plan has just begun! "

We must continue to add fuel and fire!" Take the name of Ye

Levi 's demon! "

Let him have to fight against Erudia Martial Arts

World!" Confrontation with the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion! "

...

The plan of the East Island forces has just begun.

Tianlong and the others have reported everything to the Tiance

Mansion and Baolong clan.

The senior officials of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan met for  
the first time to discuss.

“Can’t let him go on like this anymore!”

“First, let Messiahi cancel his position as the king of the word  
side by side!”

“Second, from now on, pursue Levi Garrison with all his strength! No  
matter what, catch someone first! ”

Third, Levi Garrison’s daughter must be brought to Tiance Mansion!”

“Special attention must be paid to never let him leave Erudia! Once  
we leave, it will be difficult for us to catch it!”

This is Tiance Mansion’s decision.

These three orders are going out, Erudia is going to make a  
sensation...

???

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1831

Messiah was dumbfounded after receiving the news from Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.

Especially seeing the iron evidence, each is even more embarrassed.

” Anyway, I believe in one word side by side king! Just seeing him practice the demon head’s exercises, he is said to be evil? Who believes it?”

” Yes, even if you say one word side by side king’s exercises. It’s very extreme indeed. But has he done anything that is not good for Erudia?”

...

After experiencing the first few things, Messiah had a strange trust in Levi Garrison.

Even in the face of ironclad evidence, I didn’t believe it.

” Let us cancel the identity of the king of the word side by side? Impossible!”

” Hurry up and give the Tiance Mansion a message, let’s not do it!”

” We can’t order them, and they don’t want to order us!”

...

Messiah still didn’t. Willing to punish Levi Garrison.

At this moment, Messiah received a satellite call from Levi Garrison.

” What?? You said, you want to cancel the identity and all privileges of the king of one word?”

The person who answered the phone looked incredible.

Levi Garrison took the initiative to revoke the identity and privileges of the one-word side by side king!

” It’s too late for nonsense! Hurry up! Listen to me! Listen carefully...”

Later, Levi Garrison exhorted a few more words.

” Understood, we will do it immediately! Absolutely confidential!”

...

Finally, Messiah passed the plan sent by Tiance Mansion.

Three orders will be issued soon!

But just before the three bans were issued, a piece of news caused a sensation throughout Erudia and the whole world.

Tianji Pavilion suddenly updated the Great Summer Land List!

The list of places, that is, the list of Tianjiao almost does not move.

But only one person's ranking has changed.

Levilia , who was originally ranked 20th at the end, suddenly soared to sixth!

Tianji Pavilion explained this with only eight words—the talent is the first, and there is no one forever!

The meaning is obvious!

Levilia 's talent is the best in the past and present!

Others are on the list with real power, but Levilia is on the list with talent!

But this is not compelling!

& Messiah was dumbfounded after receiving the news from Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.

Especially seeing the iron evidence, each is even more embarrassed.

” Anyway, I believe in one word side by side king! Just seeing him practice the demon head's exercises, he is said to be evil? Who believes it?”

” Yes, even if you say one word side by side king's exercises. It's very extreme indeed. But has he done anything that is not good for Erudia?”

...

After experiencing the first few things, Messiah had a strange trust in Levi Garrison.

Even in the face of ironclad evidence, I didn't believe it.

" Let us cancel the identity of the king of the word side by side? Impossible!"

" Hurry up and give the Tiance Mansion a message, let's not do it!"

" We can't order them, and they don't want to order us!"

...

Messiah still didn't. Willing to punish Levi Garrison.

At this moment, Messiah received a satellite call from Levi Garrison.

" What?? You said, you want to cancel the identity and all privileges of the king of one word?"

The person who answered the phone looked incredible.

Levi Garrison took the initiative to revoke the identity and privileges of the one-word side by side king!

” It’s too late for nonsense! Hurry up! Listen to me! Listen carefully...”

Later, Levi Garrison exhorted a few more words.

” Understood, we will do it immediately! Absolutely confidential!”

...

Finally, Messiah passed the plan sent by Tiance Mansion.

Three orders will be issued soon!

But just before the three bans were issued, a piece of news caused a sensation throughout Erudia and the whole world.

Tianji Pavilion suddenly updated the Great Summer Land List!

The list of places, that is, the list of Tianjiao almost does not move.

But only one person’s ranking has changed.

Levilia , who was originally ranked 20th at the end, suddenly soared to sixth!

Tianji Pavilion explained this with only eight words—the talent is the first, and there is no one forever!

The meaning is obvious!

Levilia 's talent is the best in the past and present!

Others are on the list with real power, but Levilia is on the list with talent!

But this is not compelling!

& The most eye-catching thing is the change of the top list!

The eleventh to nineteenth strong players on the list are all removed!

Immediately there are new strong players to add up.

The news of the death of the Ninth Heavenly Ranking Master of Wulong Taoist also spread out for the first time!

All dead.

So get off the list!

But the most important thing is the change in the ranking of the twentieth LEvi's Squadwang.

Soared directly from the twentieth to the sixth!



The reason given by Tianji Pavilion- LEvi's Squadwang is one of the nine masters on the list of consecutive killings, as well as eighty-seven Seventh Heavens and 193 nearly seven-fold powerhouses!

Below the eighth heaven, he is invincible!

This ranking is obvious!

Starting from the fifth place, it is the realm of the eighth heaven powerhouse.

That's another level.

But at this level, LEvi's Squadwang is invincible.

So he ranked sixth!

But the heaviest news is yet to come!

Tianji Pavilion subsequently announced the true identity of LEvi's Squadwang!

The King of Heaven is the first powerhouse in the last big summer list-the ultimate Cthulhu, the descendant of the super demon Huoyun Cthulhu!

Once one person beat all the strong on the top list, no one is his opponent at all!

It can be said that it was the Evil God Era!

The last time Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan were born, it was also in the Evil God era!

These ancient forces, when it comes to the evil god of Fire Cloud, they all have a broken heart!

At that time, they were all in fear of being dominated by evil gods.

Originally thought Huo Yun Cthulhu had completely disappeared.

As soon as this news came out, the Erudia martial arts world was about to explode.

Even those ancient forces who have not yet come out of the hidden world are going crazy!

The descendant of the ultimate evil god?

This is also terrible!

And looking at this trend, the descendants of the Fire Cloud Cthulhu are likely to top the top of the list again!

That will be the end of Erudia!

Erudia martial arts world doesn't want a second evil god to appear!

Must get rid of before he grows up!

King LEvi's Squad must die...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1832

Shock!

All Erudia was shocked!

Those ancient forces that are deeply hidden can't sit still!

Even ordinary people can't sit still!

If such a demon appears, it will be a disaster for everyone!

In this way, King Levi's Squad will become the enemy of Great Xia!

Everyone gets punishable!

Soon the story of the King of Levi's Squad slaughtering thousands of warriors at Baiyun Mountain Villa and the killing of masters of the top ranks on the small island of the East Erudia Sea spread!

The news that the King of Heaven was Levi Garrison was also made public.

One piece of evidence after another was also posted.

And the fact that evil men follow Levi Garrison in a crooked way has also been made public.

Even more realizing the identity of Levi Garrison!

Soon, Messiah released the news.

Levi Garrison was revoked as the king of the word side by side.

Quan Erudia made a sensation again!

Now everyone did not dare to do anything because of Levi Garrison's identity.

Now Levi Garrison has no identity, everyone can kill him!

The news spread out like a tide.

After the announcement of Tianji Pavilion.

Levi Garrison also received it immediately!

” Heir of Huoyun Cthulhu? Could it be said that the cheap master was the number one Huoyun Cthulhu in the sky?”

Levi Garrison was very shocked.

Perhaps Master left the prison because he knew that sooner or later he would be exposed?

But the master said it was a demon?

impossible!

So how can a kind old man be a demon?

That's right.

Many of the exercises that the cheap master passed to him were extreme and eager for success.

It can indeed be classified into evil ways.

But how to use the exercises still depends on whether your mind is upright.

For example, he passed the exercises to Xiao Feng and others.

Are these people the devil?

No!

On the contrary, Xiao Feng and the others are also actively contributing to Erudia!

In addition, Levi Garrison read countless people.

The old man is not only not the devil, but on the contrary, he is still a good man.

But when the Western Heavenly King will fire the cloud evil god

After the top-secret information of Levi Garrison was passed to him, Levi Garrison began to doubt again.

Because in the data, the evil god of fire cloud is a cruel and terrifying evil god!

Killing is as commonplace.

There are only cruel methods you can't think of, nothing he can't do.

Look at the dozens of pages of atrocities listed!

cruel!

Violent!

Mood!

It's no different from a beast!

...

This is everyone's impression of the Huoyun Cthulhu!

His crimes are endless!

The Huoyun Cthulhu is a great demon that everyone gets and punishes!

Even Levi Garrison couldn't help but get rid of the Huoyun Cthulhu!

Is this a cheap master?

Isn't it?

How does this make Levi Garrison believe?

Maybe there is a hidden story that he doesn't know!

Now unless he asks the cheap master in person, Levi Garrison doesn't believe it.

But in any case, Levi Garrison always felt that the legendary Fire Cloud Evil God and the cheap master were different.

But he happened to be the descendant of the Huoyun Cthulhu!

There is no doubt about this!

” Wang, next, Erudia will have no place for you for the time being!”

” Erudia Martial Arts and Tiance Mansion will not let you go! But if they come to deal with you, you can't kill , The situation is so difficult!”

...

Levi Garrison was lost in thought.

He was thinking about what to do next...

Then, Tiance Mansion once again released the news through Messiah.

Directly point out Levi Garrison's daughter Levilia ...

Why doesn't Levi Garrison want others to accept his daughter as his apprentice?

Now the reason is clear!

It was Levi Garrison's fear that others would know that he was the descendant of the Huoyun Evil God!

After all, this child is now a descendant of the Heretic God.

The body is more or less breathable.

If others can see it, his identity will definitely be exposed.

That's why this child is hidden.

For the present.



On the one hand, Tiance Mansion pursued Levi Garrison, and on the other hand, he brought Levilia to Tiance Mansion to purify her inheritance of the evil spirits and cultivate her into a decent figure.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1833

Now every message comes out.

It's all against Levi Garrison!

Will intensify the contradiction step by step!

This is the result the East Island forces want!

It was to push Levi Garrison into a desperate situation.

Let him fight back.

Great collision with Tiance Mansion and Erudia Martial Arts World.

No matter who wins, they are all reaping the benefits.

What everyone did not expect was that it was even out of the East Island forces and Tiance Mansion.

Followers of those evil gods.

They are also the evil demon outsiders in the eyes of the decent, they actually appeared one by one at this moment.

Once in the era of Cthulhu.

They follow Huoyun Cthulhu, so decent that they can't lift their heads, what a beauty.

But since Cthulhu ended.

They were purged by decent and the Baolong clan of Tiance Mansion.

The major forces that survived were also forced to the corners of Erudia, hidden, and lived an extremely dark life.

If it weren't for the news from the evil gods, I'm afraid they would be born, old, sick, and die in the dark for the rest of their lives.

How dare to come out for half a minute!

But now it's different...

" The descendants of the Heretic God? Doesn't it mean that we will have a leader in the future?"

" We have waited for this day for a long time. We can't wait for the Heretic God, and we can wait until the descendants of the Heretic God

can lead !" We reshape the glory of the evil god Huoyun !"

...

Followers of the evil god with the backbone of the master's heart have appeared in this world one after another.

They want to follow Levi Garrison!!!

No one thought of this!

These ancient Cthulhu forces actually appeared one by one!

Their strength is stronger than those evil ways that follow Levi Garrison.

Back then, under the leadership of the Huoyun Evil God, they could compete with the entire Erudia martial arts.

Hidden so deep now is to avoid Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.

” Hurry up and release the news! If anyone dares to move the descendants of the Heretic God, whoever is going to do it right with us!”

” All of us will follow the descendants of the Heretic God!”

… As

soon as the news came out, Erudia boiled again.

Even Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.

& What's this?

A group of evil spirits outsiders are coming to follow themselves?

It is not enough trouble himself too it

would have been in trouble a lot.

Now they are glued up one by one.

The big moves of the followers of Cthulhu have further confirmed Levi Garrison's identity as the devil.

I really can't clean it anymore now.

However, the appearance of the followers of Cthulhu makes the East Island forces who plan everything more excited.

What I really want to come.

Before, I was thinking that Levi Garrison was fighting alone, and facing the entire Great Xia, he might be alone.

Unexpectedly, these evil masters all appeared.

This greatly enhanced Levi Garrison's strength!

This way, it is more advantageous to fight against Erudia martial arts world.

Everything develops according to their plan.

The confrontation between the two powers is bound to hurt both sides.

Erudia martial arts world only needs to suffer a lot of vitality.

The Higashishima Budo World will be the time to rise.

” In a few days, we will start the second plan! The future of the Erudia martial arts world will be completely destroyed in one breath!”

...

the appearance of the followers of the evil god caused chaos on all sides.

Tiance Mansion and Erudia Martial Arts Realm take this to play.

Especially they began to have reasons to blame Messiah.

” Do you see the impact? Do you still dare to say that there is no impact?”

Messiah was speechless.

The followers of Cthulhu are not Levi Garrison.

They could not decide what to do.

It happened that they appeared because of Levi Garrison.

These disasters can be attributed to Levi Garrison!

” Now Levi Garrison’s threat is already close to that of the Huoyun Cthulhu back then!”

” The Huoyun Cthulhu was at level eight in the past ! Levi Garrison is now at level seven!”

This level is the level of Tiance Mansion.

It was enough for the fundamentalists of Tiance Mansion and Baolong Clan to take action.

” Give out the order, no matter what, you must capture Levi Garrison before Levi Garrison and the evil gods follow the army!”

…For

a time, the masters of the Erudia martial arts world are all out...

“Zhen Country War God” source:

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1834

Although it is said that these martial arts forces are their own kings, they are used to freedom and never want to be restrained.

But that's because the restraints are not in place!

Under the strong intervention of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan, many ancient martial arts forces had to listen to them.

It's just that there is less control and less intervention.

However, once something happened, Tiance Mansion and the others ordered them, and these martial arts forces had to act obediently.

The voice of crusade against Levi Garrison resounded all over Erudia.

In addition.

The ancient forces of several countries adjacent to Erudia also began to fight against Levi Garrison.

After all, in the Battle of Kojima, their power also lost a lot.

Everything is to blame on Levi Garrison's head.

There were big movements everywhere.



Immediately, the East Island forces began to refuel.

They set off disputes all over Erudia.

They pretended to follow Levi Garrison's evil ways, and started a battle with the martial arts forces.

There are battles everywhere.

Both sides suffered heavy casualties.

In the beginning, their people pretended to sow discord.

In the end, the true followers of the evil god also began to fight with the Erudia martial arts world.

There are "good and evil" contests everywhere.

The East Island forces who had done all this quietly exited, and no one noticed their existence at all.

This matter gets worse and worse!

One by one super ancient forces slowly surfaced.

One by one the demon powers that were not ashamed of the Erudia martial arts world also came out.

The two sides fought so hard...

the Erudia martial arts world was in chaos.

Completely messed up!

A catastrophe is coming!

The East Island forces sit on the mountain and watch the tigers fight!

At this moment, the public already knows that the

former one-by-one Wang Levi Garrison has become a demon!

The existence of everyone crusade!

The Lopez and Black family also knew about this.

” I understand! Why Levi Garrison, an ordinary person, can become the god of war in a country, and even the king of one word! It turns out that he is the descendant of the demon! The exercises he practiced are all eager for success, and in a short time The most extreme way to reach the best level!”

“For ah, yes! Why did he grow so fast? Is not this the reason? Chose the crooked ways!”

.....

After analysis, everyone dumbfounded.

In the eyes of ordinary people.

Levi Garrison's growth is cheating.

Don't go the right way!

From the point of view of the warrior, he is the descendant of the Heretic God, the great demon of the future!

" Now, it's not just his problem! All the people involved with us will suffer unwarranted calamity!"

" Heavenly slain Levi Garrison, now we have to become the enemy of Great Xia!"

...

Everyone is anxious Cried.

Especially Zoey, his body was shaking with fright.

In just one day, there will be such a big change.

She always felt that Levi Garrison had a secret.

Unexpectedly, it turned out to be this!

The descendant of the evil god!

Guai had to be willing to give Levilia to others as apprentices, because he was afraid that his secret would leak out.

Even Zoey understood why Levi Garrison has been so low-key?

Never reveal your identity or exercises in front of your family.

It was not clear before.

Everything is clear now!

I'm just afraid that my identity as a descendant of the

Heretic God will be exposed...It's not that they are thinking.

It is everything exposed now that makes them think so.

They became more and more sure that Levilia hadn't lost it, it was Levi Garrison who hid it.

I was afraid that Tiance Mansion would discover something.

The situation is dangerous now.

Not only Levi Garrison became the target of public criticism.

All of them are ruined!

Levilia 's future is basically ruined!

” Levi Garrison, I hate you to death!!!”

Zoey roared.

” What we are most worried about now is Levilia , he and Levi Garrison are too dangerous!”

At this moment, Levi Garrison and his party have returned to Jiangbei.

” Wang, what do we do next?

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1835

” I definitely can’t show up now, the only thing I worry about is the safety of

my family!” “So you send Levilia to my mother first! The rest, you listen to my news!”

Levi Garrison still separated from Levilia first. Up.

After all, Levilia is in great danger following himself.

This is something he doesn’t want to see.

In the base of Shenlong Science and Technology Alliance.

Xu Zhengjie laughed wildly after hearing all the news.

” It’s God who helped me too!!!”

” Levi Garrison, you didn’t expect that there will be this day, right? Erudia’s public enemy!  
Hahaha, God has eyes!”

...

Xu Zhengjie was overwhelmed with excitement.

He clenched his fist tightly, and his eyes flew out.

The grudge between him and Levi Garrison was deep.

He would love to see Levi Garrison like this.

In addition, Levi Garrison was in this situation, and no one cared about him.

A Wen Lei has no threat at all!

” I have obtained the qualification for use in Lab One! I am about to carry out my great plan in Lab One! No one can stop me!”

Xu Zhengjie’s face was crazy.

These days, he is thinking of finding an opportunity to start planning.

Although Levi Garrison no longer pays attention to him.

But Wenlei is always a hidden danger in the science and technology base.

It happened that Levi Garrison had something to do, and his opportunity came.

Now he doesn’t care about Wen Lei.

Even if Wen Lei sees his conspiracy, what?

Without Levi Garrison, she couldn’t stop it at all.

The people in the entire base believed in themselves, Wen Lei used the lead to stop it?

Soon, Xu Zhengjie set a specific time.

Even arrange everything related to the experiment.

Immediately, the whole base was boiling.

Laboratory No. 1 is the largest laboratory. Every time it is opened, it will surely host a super large experimental project.

The main reason is that the instruments in Laboratory No. 1 and others are burning money once they are activated.

It is difficult for general experiments to afford such large expenses.

The frequency of use in Lab One is very low.

It may not be used once a year.

This time Xu Zhengjie was granted permission to use Lab No. 1 to make a sensation in the entire base.

& The experiment is scheduled for tomorrow.

After Wen Lei got the news for the first time, her face changed drastically.



Her right eyelid jumped wildly.

Something will happen!

Her first instinct!

She has been observing Xu Zhengjie.

Although he has made a lot of outstanding contributions in previous experiments.

But his subsequent experiments have not yet reached the point of using Lab One.

This is obviously a problem!

His action is about to begin!

But the leaders of the base and everyone trust him!

He even thinks that he can lead the Shenlong Technology Alliance to a higher level!

” No, I have to stop him!”

Wen Lei knew that she was not strong enough by herself.

She immediately thought of Levi Garrison.

She quickly dialed Levi Garrison's contact information.

It's just that no one answered at all.

Only then did she browse the news on the computer that Levi Garrison became the descendant of the Heretic God.

During this time, she has been in the laboratory.

I don't know anything about what's happening outside.

Now that she saw the news, she was also amazed.

" It's over, it's over!"

Levi Garrison couldn't count on it.

He cannot protect himself.

Now, no one can stop Xu Zhengjie.

" do my best!"

Wen Lei plucked up the courage and told her direct leader-Team Leader Xie Zhengfeng.

As a result, Xie Zhengfeng yelled at him.

” When is it all, still doubting his comrades? Xu Zhengjie has changed his mind. He can’t do anything that threatens Erudia!”

” I don’t want to hear similar words again in the future!”

Xie Zhengfeng was very angry.

” But he...”

Wen Lei wanted to say something else.

Xie Zhengfeng cursed: “You go quickly! Well, once Xu Zhengjie does anything, I will bear the consequences!”

Wen Lei was turned away.

She looked depressed.

” Something big!”

???

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1836

” What’s the matter?” A

voice sounded.

Wen Lei turned around to take a look, not knowing when Xu Zhengjie was already standing next to her.

” No...nothing...” For

some reason, Xu Zhengjie smiled like a demon at this moment.

Wen Lei felt terrified.

Xu Zhengjie kept staring at her: “By the way, Miss Wen, my great experiment will start tomorrow. Would you like to witness it?”

” No, I still have things to do!”

Wen Lei quickly refused.

She felt that Xu Zhengjie was going to have something big.

” That’s a pity!”

Xu Zhengjie smiled.

Seeing Wen Lei leaving in a hurry, Xu Zhengjie revealed a bloodthirsty murderous intent: "I will be the first to have you at the surgery tomorrow!" On

this day, the entire Shenlong Science and Technology Base is preparing for Xu Zhengjie's experiment.

I have to say that Laboratory One is the strongest laboratory.

Even Xu Zhengjie has calculated that if the experiment fails and a super big explosion occurs, other laboratories are afraid that they will fall apart.

But Lab One can be completely blocked!

This is Xu Zhengjie's ideal laboratory.

His previous laboratory didn't have this intensity, which is what he dreamed of.

The other side.

Levilia was sent to Jiang Hai Zhou's house.

The Zhou family naturally also knew about this.

Levilia was sent here suddenly, and everyone was frightened.

"Levilia, where did your father go?"

Emma asked.

The sensible Levilia shook his head: "Grandma, Levilia doesn't know where Dad is."

"What should I do next?"

Emma knew that many people would come to the door next.

It is difficult for the Zhou family to protect Levilia .

What's more, now everyone wants to catch Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison couldn't catch it, or couldn't find it.

Naturally, they would come to Levi Garrison's family.

Such as Levilia and myself.

If you catch them, threaten Levi Garrison to show up.

Levi Garrisonzai

It is the demon in their mouths, facing the mother and daughter, they also have to show up.

"Then Levilia and I have to hide quickly?" After

Emma thought about the stakes, she wanted to take Levilia to hide immediately.

” Auntie is late! I just received the news that everyone knows that Levilia appeared in Zhou’s house! Now a large number of masters are coming to Zhou’s house!”

Zhou Nanyan exclaimed.

” How can that be good?”

Emma was anxious like an ant on a hot pot.

” Da da da...”

At this moment, black figures appeared in Zhou’s manor.

They came directly to Levilia and Emma.

Zhou Nanyan, the most powerful of the Zhou family, stopped in front, but couldn’t even stop the opponent with a finger.

” Take people away!”

These mysterious masters took Emma, Zhou Nanyan and Levilia away.

It disappeared instantly without a trace.

Just the moment they left.

The masters came one after another.

” What about people?

What about people?” “What? People have been taken away?”

” Who is it! Go, catch up!”

...

batch after batch of masters chased up.

Soon, news spread that the three of Levilia were taken away.

It even reached the ears of Tiance Mansion.

” What? People have been arrested? Could it be that some overseas forces have arrested people during the chaos?”

” Absolutely! This is a good opportunity for them! The talent of this kid is the best to be captured. If it is killed, it will be Erudia’s loss!”



” Look, quickly send someone out to look for it. Be sure to look for the kid. Come back! This order is no less than catching Levi Garrison!”

...

The news that Levilia was taken away quickly reached the ears of Lopez and Black’s family.

Zoey is going to explode.

” Ye... Levi Garrison, what are you going to do?”

” You have to send your child to mom. Now that you are all right, you have been arrested. I will never forgive you for the rest of my life!”

Zoey was crying.

In times of crisis, bad luck happens one after another.

:

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1837

Levi Garrison becomes a public enemy first!

Xu Zhengjie's terrible experiment is about to be completed!

The daughter and mother were even arrested!

When people are going downhill, all the troubles will follow.

The situation is worse than expected.

Soon, a group of black-clothed and masked masters appeared outside Zoey's residence.

However, there has long been a master of Tiance Mansion guarding it.

" Who are you?"

Both sides met.

The masters in black ran away immediately.

The Tiance Mansion that received the news is more and more sure that there are overseas forces taking advantage of the chaos and wanting to attack Levi Garrison's family.

Levi Garrison is now the enemy of Erudia.

If overseas forces seize Levi Garrison's weakness, they can use it to coerce Levi Garrison into overseas.

This is terrible for Erudia.

Levi Garrison is already sixth in the summer list.

What's more, he is a descendant of the Heretic God, this threat is too great.

Once joining overseas, that is the real disaster for Erudia.

What's more, a large group of Cthulhu followers are gathering towards him.

If this force overlaps, it would be terrible!

" First, immediately find Levi Garrison's daughter and mother!"

" Second, be sure to protect Levi Garrison's other family members! No one can approach!"

...

Tiance Mansion immediately ordered.

Zoey and others were well protected, let alone captured, it was impossible to get close.

But they never expected that this was Levi Garrison's strategy at all.

Because the person who took the three of Levilia was not someone else but Levi Garrison's dispatch.

This was exactly what Levi Garrison had planned at the beginning.

Now Levi Garrison is targeted by Erudia and even several neighboring countries.

For a long time to come, Levi Garrison will be in the stage of fleeing.

Daughters, mothers and wives, he can't bring them with him.

But their daughter was not around, and Levi Garrison was worried again.

After all, his absence, the safety of relatives cannot be guaranteed.

& The other party will even use these relatives to force him to show up and force him to submit.

Levi Garrison didn't want to be passive.

So he came up with a perfect solution.

He deliberately sent Levilia back to Zhou's house, and also let out the news, which caused concern.

I asked the secret team to arrest Mother and Levilia again, and he still arrested them in a fair manner.

This is seamless.

First, all Erudia knew that Levilia and his mother were arrested, but there was still no trace.

Secondly, Tiance Mansion and the others would suspect that it was the hands of overseas forces, and then they would protect the remaining Zoey and others.

In this way, the few people Levi Garrison cared about were all safe.

Levi Garrison solved the safety of his relatives with a small strategy.

Next, he can do his things wholeheartedly.

Levi Garrison came out with this scheme.

The chain reaction caused is also big.

The followers of Cthulhu all recognized Levi Garrison as the master.

Now the master's mother and the young master have been arrested.

One by one was frustrated.

These evil demons began to search for the whereabouts of Levilia and Emma all over Erudia.

Tiance Mansion and Erudia Martial Arts Realm are also actively looking for...

and the East Island forces are also confused.

” The person was taken away? Who is so fast? Even us didn’t react?”

They still want to arrest Levilia .

” You said it shouldn’t be the war eagle country?”

someone asked .

Who is Levi Garrison’s number one enemy?

That is the war eagle country!

A few days ago, Levi Garrison’s strength caused the war Eagle Nation to lose all of its people.

The Eagle Nation has been forbearing!

Now that this kind of opportunity arises, it is normal for them to take action.

The leaders of the East Island forces began to be dumbfounded.

” If the forces of the Eagle Nation intervene, it will be troublesome for us! I don’t want to cooperate with them!”

...

There are many chain reactions of this kind.

It seems that the whole world is going to be chaotic.

But another big event is about to happen...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1838

That is Xu Zhengjie's experiment.

The entire Shenlong Technology Base is looking forward to it.

Wen Lei thought about it all night, but couldn't stop him.

You can only take one step and see one step.

What if you guessed wrong?

Xu Zhengjie was fine at all...

soon, came the next day.

Laboratory No. 1 was opened for the first time this year.

Xie Zhengfeng and other team leaders arranged everything Xu Zhengjie needed.

Especially the staffing, they all worship Xu Zhengjie without a brain.

When Xu Zhengjie entered the first laboratory, he specifically urged people to look after Wen Lei.

Wen Lei also has permission to enter Lab One, but it is on the outermost layer, and everything inside can be seen through the special glass.



Wen Lei was in a very complicated mood at this time.

Once Xu Zhengjie's experiment is harmful.

Then, she could only watch, but couldn't stop it.

Within an hour, Xu Zhengjie and the team members made all the preparations before the experiment.

This experiment is to generate super energy by the collision of super energy particles.

This kind of super-energy particle has not appeared in the world so far!

It was discovered by Xu Zhengjie during the experiment!

Once this energy is controlled, it will be great progress!

So the entire science and technology base is looking forward to it.

This is why everyone value Xu Zhengjie!

But another point is that the experiment will fail!

Once it fails, the power of this energy is too exaggerated.

If it spreads out, it can definitely destroy the entire base.

Only Lab One can stop it!

Although Xu Zhengjie's experiment has a high success rate, everyone still wears the highest level of protective clothing.

The experiment is carried out.

Super particles keep colliding and experimenting...

Time flies by minute by minute.

Seven or eight hours passed.

The experiment has been carried out thousands of times.

In fact, the previous ten experiments are laying the groundwork, and Xu Zhengjie already has a lot of data.

However, in order to improve the success rate of the experiment, Xu Zhengjie conducted more than 8,000 experiments in the first laboratory.

Now he has a bottom in his heart!

& Next, the most critical time for the experiment has arrived.

I don't know why, Wen Lei's right eyelid jumped so hard.

Her heart started beating wildly, as if to fly out of her throat.

Something is going to happen!

The experiment is carried out.

Super-energy particles are about to collide.

This collision, if it fails, the power will be unimaginable.

Everyone is very nervous.

Although wearing protective clothing, it may still be unstoppable.

But when everyone was considering whether the protective clothing could block the collision of super-energy particles, Xu Zhengjie did a crazy thing.

He took off his protective clothing!

This scene caused chaos in the laboratory.

Everyone was stunned.

” He... what is he doing

?? ” “Xu, you are crazy? What are you doing?”

” Hurry up and put on the protective clothing! You are in danger like this!”

...

everyone shouted.

This level of particle collision, although a little energy is released, is enough to obliterate people.

So Xu Zhengjie is crazy!

” No, I know what I’m doing!”

No matter what, Xu Zhengjie walked towards the particle collider step by step.

His face was full of madness and inexplicable smile.

Although it has not officially collided, a powerful energy field has been formed.

Xu Zhengjie quickly walked into the energy field.

In an instant, the hair on his body was erected, and his hair was erected, like steel needles.

Everyone was terrified.

It is likely to be unable to withstand the energy of the energy field and be exploded into blood mist.

But Xu Zhengjie didn't care at all!

He is like a lunatic!!!

” Did you see it? This is a genius! Crazy genius! Do the others dare?”

” Applause!!!”

Xie Zhengfeng, who saw this scene through the special glass, began to applaud.

Others also applauded.

Looking at Xu Zhengjie admiringly.

Only Wen Lei's eyelids jumped wildly...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1839

The number of super-energy particles discovered by Xu Zhengjie is limited, only eight particles.

In the previous experiment, the super-energy particles used were all imitation particles, not real ones.

The current experiment will use real super-energy particles.

” The collision begins!” The

order was issued, and various instruments in the laboratory were activated one after another.

” Three!”

” Two!”

” One!”

” Boom!” There was

a bang, and everyone’s ears rang out, like the end of the world.

Can’t hear anything.

” Success!”

” Success!”

Suddenly good news came from the laboratory.

When the particles collide successfully, they can control this energy.

” Continue!”

Xu Zhengjie gave the second instruction.

Two more particles began to collide.

The experimenters ignored the surprise and continued to start the instrument!

” The collision begins!”

” Three!”

...

Just as the countdown began, Xu Zhengjie did something that no one expected.

” Kacha!”

He turned on the particle collider.

The consequences of turning on the particle collider will be devastating.

The environment of the particle collider is that when energy is generated, it can be wrapped in it.

But now it is turned on, then the energy generated after the collision will be dissipated...It is

equivalent to the experiment failed...

” No!!!” There was a

crazy look on everyone’s face!

Everyone’s eyes are about to fly out!

But it’s too late to stop!

The most important thing is Xu Zhengjie’s death?

He is right next to the instrument.

He will be the first to tear the energy generated after the collision.

Is he looking for death?



madman!

At this moment, Wen Lei and their hearts were in a sudden stop!

But what they didn't know was that Xu Zhengjie actually had countless chips embedded in his body...

" Two!"

" One!" The

particles collided!

" Boom!!!"

This sound was much louder than before.

As if two planets collided.

" Puff!"

" Puff!"

...

Wen Lei, who is located in the outer layer of the laboratory, Xie Zhengfeng vomited blood in their mouths, bleeding in their ears, and bleeding in their noses.

” Kacha!”

” Kacha!”

...

the special glass in front of them can hold all kinds of weapon bombardment.

But at this moment, all burst into pieces.

Can't bear the energy generated by this collision at all!

” Puff!”

” Puff!”

” Puff!”

...

The experimenters in the laboratory, the highest-level protective clothing on them, were also torn apart at this moment.

All the experimenters were covered in blood, and there were countless casualties.

Can't stop it!

This power can't be blocked at all!

The force of the collision was too great, almost destroying all the instruments in Laboratory One.

Fortunately, the strongest in Lab One still blocked this collision force and did not collapse.

Otherwise, this technology base will be razed to the ground.

Although Wen Lei was bleeding at this moment, her gaze had been fixed on Xu Zhengjie's body.

Xu Zhengjie is at the center of the collision, and he will be bombarded with the strongest energy.

In Wen Lei's eyes.

At the moment of the collision, Xu Zhengjie's clothes disappeared instantly, and his whole body became liquid.

It is so transparent that even the blood vessels and bones can be seen clearly.

Immediately, his flesh and blood disappeared instantly, and even his skeleton burst into pieces.

But before she could react, Xu Zhengjie appeared again in liquid form.

Then, his whole person turned into a transparent red.

I can see that there is a rapid flow of energy in his body...

That's right!

Xu Zhengjie used the energy generated by the collision of particles to completely transform his physique.

Do not!

Xu Zhengjie's previous body is gone, and now his body is entirely composed of energy matter.

It's just that he retains consciousness.

It turned out that Xu Zhengjie's real experiment was to transform his body.

Just keep the consciousness, the physique is reorganized by energy!

So he is now a pure energy body!

Have super terrifying energy in the body!

The real demon is born!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1840

Although Wen Lei had expected Xu Zhengjie to make big moves, she would never have thought of it.

Xu Zhengjie would be crazy enough to experiment with himself as a guinea pig!

Who dares to ask?

Especially the thrilling scene just now, everyone has witnessed it.

The energy after the collision directly destroyed Xu Zhengjie's body, and there was not even a scum left!

This madness is the only one in the world, right?

Reshape the body with super energy, this is hard to think of!

And the success rate is extremely low!

Failure to succeed is death!

This crazy experiment has existed in Xu Zhengjie's mind for a long time!

Before, he invented weapons like killing gods.

It controls a lot of powerful energy!

But these ultimately have to rely on foreign objects and others.

He was never strong by himself!

No matter how powerful his weapons and energy are, he is always an ordinary person!

So he wants to change!

He wants to use himself as an experiment and transform himself into a strong one.

He has thought about genetic modification, or drug modification.

Even like Jefferson, he transformed himself into a semi-robotic state.

But these can't satisfy Xu Zhengjie.

He not only wants to be the strongest, he wants to be the strongest!

So such a crazy experiment was born in his mind.

The first step: the particles collide with energy.

Step 2: Keep your consciousness.

The third step: destroy the body.

Step 4: Energy reshapes the body.

...

Xu Zhengjie prepared too much for this experiment.

Many of the most advanced technologies in the world today are used!

No matter how complicated the experiment process is, Xu Zhengjie succeeded anyway.

Now he is definitely not a human being, but a pure energy body.

Except for his own consciousness control, all parts of the body are composed of energy!

This is the terrible part of technology!

The most cutting-edge technology can indeed change everything.

Xu Zhengjie is the top group of people!

& At this moment, Xu Zhengjie's body is composed of pure energy!

The whole body is surrounded by electric light, forming a terrible aura.

Most of the energy from the collision of particles was used to form Xu Zhengjie's body.

It is conceivable that how powerful is Xu Zhengjie's energy at this moment?

" I succeeded!!!"

Xu Zhengjie roared wildly.

This voice burst out with unprecedented energy.

" Kacha!"

" Kacha!"

...

All the instruments in Lab One, even if they were indestructible, were all shattered under the bombardment of sound wave energy.

As for the experimenters who survived the sound wave bombardment, they burst into blood mist on the spot.

None of the hundreds of people survived.



It disappeared under everyone's eyes!

They all admired Xu Zhengjie before, but they all died in Xu Zhengjie's hands in the end.

Xu Zhengjie looked astonished!

How could this be?

It turned out that Xu Zhengjie couldn't control energy and body either.

So shouting casually, that's the power.

However, he set up the chip in advance to control this energy body by controlling consciousness.

After only half a minute, Xu Zhengjie was able to control his body.

I saw a push of his right hand, and terrible energy gushed out of his hand.

" Kacha!" The

energy directly tore the ground apart, pulling out a gully that was a hundred meters long, as if it was going to be split into two halves abruptly.

The entire laboratory was shaking vigorously, as if it was about to collapse.

Everyone was stunned!

How terrible is Xu Zhengjie?

Existence like a devil!

This group of scientists all know what a pure energy body means.

Xu Zhengjie can't be beaten to death! ! !

Unless the energy body is exhausted!

But everyone understands that the energy produced by the collision of these two super-energy particles is too majestic and too great, how can it be used up?

Absolutely impossible!

In this way, Xu Zhengjie is invincible!

He can't die!

The energy he possesses can destroy everything!

Even the warriors can't stop it!

...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1841

Once Xu Zhengjie steps out of the base, he will be lawless!

He will be a disaster for Erudia!

No one can stop him!

He can do whatever he wants!

It is even exaggerated to say that Xu Zhengjie is the end!

Xu Zhengjie shouted wildly: "I am invincible in the world! Who can stop me? Hahaha! Levi Garrison, you are only worthy to crawl under my feet!"

Xu Zhengjie holds the power of destruction in his hand, and his energy is world-destroying!

He really wants to be invincible!

regret!

Endless regrets!

Why did you bring the traitor Xu Zhengjie back?

Instead of letting Levi Garrison kill him directly?

Levi Garrison still dissuades them in that way, warning them that something will happen.

But no one will listen!

No one would listen to Levi Garrison's suggestion of supervising Xu Zhengjie and restraining Xu Zhengjie!

They are all saying that Xu Zhengjie has changed his mind and repented.

In the base, he was given too many and too high rights.

Even if Wen Lei made many suggestions, she was rejected and scolded.

Sure enough, something happened now!

If I had listened to Levi Garrison's advice!

Will this happen?

Will such a proud person repent?

will not!

To let Xu Zhengjie admit his mistake is to deny himself.

How can it be?

Wen Lei slowly looked at Xie Zhengfeng, her team leader was still saying yesterday-something happened, he will take care of everything!

Now that something has happened, you have to bear it!

Can you afford it?

At this moment, Xu Zhengjie has already put on a mech that is as thin as a cicada's wings.

This is the mecha suit he specially made in advance to control energy.

" Boom!"

He stepped away.

Appeared a thousand meters away in an instant, and came to Wen Lei's several people.

He is now a pure energy body, just release a little energy, let him walk like flying, even take off.

So one step kilometer is normal.

Seeing Xu Zhengjie who appeared suddenly, like a god.

The people on the outer floor of the experiment room were scared all around

Fleeing, began to scream.

” Noisy!”

Xu Zhengjie said coldly, and his right fist blasted out.

The invisible energy leaked out, pulling out a wave of air in the air, instantly piercing the escaped person.

” Bang!”

Xu Zhengjie slapped another shot, erasing the body of a person who had fled 100 meters away...

The release of long-distance energy created this invisible killing effect from a kilometer away.

Make everyone really think Xu Zhengjie is a devil!

Immediately, Xu Zhengjie began to kill indiscriminately.

Anyone who ran away was obliterated by Xu Zhengjie.

” From now on, if anyone dares to escape from the base, I will kill!”

Xu Zhengjie said.

His voice was transmitted to every corner of the experimental base through energy, which was comparable to broadcasting.

Everyone was scared.

Curled up and shivered.

Soon, the entire Shenlong Technology Base was under the control of Xu Zhengjie alone.

The senior leaders of the Dragon Technology Alliance want to cry!

Regret it!

Such people should have been killed long ago!

They blended hammers!

It's all right now, everyone has become a prisoner of Xu Zhengjie.

He kills if he wants!

Control the entire base.

Xu Zhengjie returned to Laboratory One.

He appeared directly in front of Wen Lei.

Wen Lei withdrew two steps subconsciously.

Before Xu Zhengjie's temperament was moody, just like a lunatic.

Now that he has become an energy body, he is probably even more annihilated.

Will kill her casually!

Who is not afraid of death?

” Don't you always like to stare at me? As a result, what's the use? These idiots don't listen to you!”

” Levi Garrison is right! There are too few smart people here!”

Xu Zhengjie smiled mockingly.

In the base, the intelligence quotient is high, but the emotional quotient is not necessarily high.

” From now on, all of you will give in to me!”

Xu Zhengjie shouted.

Wen Lei was the first to stand up: “Although I am afraid of death, it is impossible to give in to you! Did you kill me?”



” Do you really think I dare not kill you?”

Xu Zhengjie slowly raised his right hand.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1842

Wen Lei closed her eyes and waited for death to come.

But her body was trembling constantly.

Xu Zhengjie sneered: "Want to die? I won't give you this chance! It's too cheap to kill you!"

" Aren't you in touch with Levi Garrison? Why didn't you call him to stop me?"

" Hahaha" , I forgot, now Levi Garrison is Erudia's number one public enemy! He is the big demon that everyone can punish! He is hard to protect himself!"

Wen Lei stared at him firmly: "Compared with Levi Garrison, You are the devil!" At this time, she understood a truth!

Good or evil!

Still have to look at this person's heart!

It has nothing to do with the specific exercises he uses!

Levi Garrison and Xu Zhengjie in front of them are examples!

After Xu Zhengjie got the terrible ability, how many people did he kill right away?

Levi Garrison is definitely not like that!

At least to check Levi Garrison's resume, they are all contributing to Erudia and willing to sacrifice for the people!

Xie Zhengfeng next to him quickly said: "Wen Lei, what are you doing? How dare you compare Levi Garrison's demon with Mr. Xu?"

" Mr. Xu now has both wisdom and bravery. It is Erudia's future! By no means is a demon can compare Yes!"

Yesterday he was still vowing that something went wrong and he took responsibility.

Now, like a wall of grass, he began to kneel and lick Xu Zhengjie.

" Hahaha..."

Xu Zhengjie smiled suddenly.

Xie Zhengfeng panicked with a smile.

Like a devil.

" Do you know what the person I hate the most is?"

Xu Zhengjie asked suddenly.

” I...I...I don't know!”

Xie Zhengfeng's brain went blank.

” The first type of person I hate is Levi Garrison, he is the only one; the second type is people like you!” As

soon as the voice fell, Xu Zhengjie's big hand suddenly covered Xie Zhengfeng's Tianling cover.

” Boom!”

A gas of energy turned out from his palm and intruded into Xie Zhengfeng's head.

” Uh!”

& ...

Xie Zhengfeng screamed.

His whole person was being dissolved...

in the end all disappeared.

Not even a scum is left!

The others who witnessed all this were frightened.

ruthless!

Too ruthless!

” Keep you, I will let you see the path of my overlord!”

” Isn’t Levi Garrison a demon? I will join the ranks of crusade against the demon too! As long as I kill Levi Garrison, then I will be Erudia A superhero! The top of the

ranking is also mine!” Xu Zhengjie laughed wildly.

” Master, if you go to fight against Levi Garrison, Tiance Mansion and the like will definitely be very popular!”

Several people appeared from the dark, it turned out to be Xu Zhengjie’s old ministry.

Wen Lei was trembling with anger.

The true hero is regarded as the demon, but the true demon is going to conquer the hero on behalf of justice.

The world is unfair!

” What’s the situation now?”

Xu Zhengjie asked.

” Levi Garrison’s daughter and mother were taken away, and Zoey is now protected by Tiance Mansion!”

Listening to the report, Xu Zhengjie raised a smile on his mouth: “I found that Zoey doesn’t seem to feel you anymore. But don’t worry, you will be my person soon, and your thoughts belong to me!”

Although Xu Zhengjie is conscious, he can reshape his body.

All the emotions and desires are basically wiped out.

Xu Zhengjie has a plan for the next road.

” You control the Shenlong Science and Technology Base first, let it run, and use it for my use! Especially the No. 1 laboratory, deal with it as soon as possible, and I will use it soon!”

With the addition of the old department, Xu Zhengjie really controlled Shenlong Technology base.

The outside world doesn’t know the situation at all, and they don’t know that the most advanced technology base has fallen into the hands of the devil.

” Next, I will leave! Go to Levi Garrison and Zoey!”

Wen Lei knew that the demon’s departure would be a disaster.

But she was locked up.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1843

She is usually addicted to research and has few friends.

Except for Levi Garrison, she really couldn't think of anyone else.

What made her even more frightened was that Xu Zhengjie's superpowers did not stop at killing people.

He can also manipulate people's minds.

When he just left, Xu Zhengjie controlled a principal of the Shenlong Science and Technology Base.

This will be a terrible thing.

At this moment, Levi Garrison is avoiding the pursuit of various forces while investigating the black hand behind the scenes.

Levi Garrison knew the people behind him, and he certainly wouldn't let it go.

Take the opportunity to discredit him and intensify the conflict between him and Erudia.

The method of discrediting is very simple. On the one hand, pretending to be the power of the evil god, and starting a dispute with the Erudia martial arts world.

On the one hand, he directly pretended to be Levi Garrison and slaughtered.

In this way, the other party will more or less leave clues.



Levi Garrison followed this path to find, there must be something to gain.

Levi Garrison first came to the outskirts of Yangcheng in the south.

According to the news, a battle has just been fought here.

A lot of people came here, and Levi Garrison was among them.

Levi Garrison had already changed his appearance at this time.

In the ancient books left to him by Master Qi, there is a part of Erudia's oldest disfigurement technique.

Levi Garrison had already practiced.

Now if he doesn't say it, no one can recognize it.

"Da da da..."

A rush of footsteps sounded, and several young men and women appeared.

Each is the strength of six or seven heavens.

It looks like it's around 20 years old.

The geniuses of Erudia martial arts world.

Not only that, but Levi Garrison secretly sensed a stronger energy fluctuation.

Someone is still protecting them in secret.

Levi Garrison didn't need to think about it, these young girls definitely came from super ancient martial arts forces.

I'm afraid I'm here to deal with myself.

This time, I am afraid that all these super ancient forces have been blown out.

Soon everyone came to the battlefield.

There was a mess here, blood dripping, and bones piled up.

"We are still a step late!"

Said the young people.

One of the men in black smiled disdainfully and said: "What's the point of killing a few evil

ways? If you want to kill, kill Levi Garrison directly!" He is the 16th genius Ji Fengchen on the Erudia Di ranking!

“Killing Levi Garrison? How is it possible? He is the sixth strongest in the top ranking list! We killed him, too wishful thinking!” A

beautiful female voice sounded.

A young girl in a yellow dress, with an arrogant face.

She is Ning Chen who ranked 13th on the Erudia Di Ranking.

“Unrealistic!”

“Unless the top five strongest!”

Another female voice sounded.

This woman, wearing a white dress, looks like a fairy who does not eat fireworks in the world.

Tianjiao Fu Jia, seventh in the ranking!

Only eighteen years old, but much stronger than the average Seventh Heaven.

This is Erudia’s Tianjiao, the future of the martial arts world!

Hearing that, everyone looked at a teenager in front of him.

He was wearing a cyan gown with his hands on his back, with a calm air.

Everyone looked at him with awe and envy.

Lin Tianlong, the fifth Tianjiao on the Erudiadi Ranking!

In fact, the top few Tianjiao in the local rankings are comparable in strength to the rankings.

The Lin Tianlong in front of him was very close to the Eight Heavens.

“Brother Tianlong, he is only nineteen years old this year! Give him another ten years, and there is absolutely no problem surpassing Levi Garrison!”

“Yeah, when Levi was on his nineteenth, he was absolutely inferior to Brother

Tianlong !” “I think Tianlong is now Brother is the strongest in the sky list!”

.....

Everyone tweeted.

At this time, Lin Tianlong suddenly said: “I can’t compare the strongest in the sky list!”

Then, he changed his words: “But the first three perverts are not necessarily anymore!”

“Hiss!”

Hearing that, all People gasped.

Since the Tianji Pavilion announced the world list, it claims to be the strongest in the history of the world list.

Especially Levilia joined.

Especially Tianjiao, the top three in the local rankings, is perverted to the point of heinous.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1844

The appraisal given by Tianji Pavilion-this time the ranking is the best in ancient and modern times.

Especially the first three talents are rare!

In addition to Levilia , the degree of perversion of these four people has not been recorded in the Tianji Pavilion.

To what extent Erudia's Tianjiao group could reach in the future, even Tianji Pavilion couldn't predict.

In short, the Erudia martial arts world is prosperous.

With a high probability of overwhelming hundreds of countries!

Those present heard that Lin Tianlong, who was fifth in the rankings, and Fu Jia, who was seventh, gathered around.

After all, Tianjiao is not easy to meet!

Especially the ranking is so high!

Fu Jia, nicknamed Fu Xianzi, was shocked in both strength and appearance.

Lin Tianlong is even more unparalleled!

When these people appear, they must be the focus of the audience.

Levi Garrison didn't have time to play with these kids, he was here to find clues.

When all the warriors on the scene showed great courtesy to Lin Tianlong, Levi Garrison alone was observing the battlefield, which seemed extremely abrupt.

This made Fu Jianing still focus on him.

"Sister Fu is so strange! Only this person doesn't seem to know us! He didn't even look at us at all!"

The Tianjiao who have attracted much attention since childhood.

If you are very courteous to them, they will ignore you.

On the contrary, if you ignore them, you will attract their attention and make them feel unbalanced.

"It is indeed! If most people know that Tianjiao is here, at least take a few more glances! He is not normal!"

"But he is average! I must be an unknown person, I have never heard of us at all!"

.....

Several people regarded Levi Garrison as an unknown person, and they were not at ease at all.

At the moment.

In a small town not far from this place.

A group of people are plotting plans.

“I just got the news that the four Tianjiao from the ranking list have appeared here! This is a good opportunity!”

“What should I do?”

“It just so happens that a group of Cthulhu followers are coming here! Let’s lead the Cthulhu followers over! Use their hands to get rid of the Tianjiao of Dibang!”

“Hahaha, what a strategy! If Tianjiao is killed! Then the Erudia martial arts world will be even more chaotic! This is hope for the future!”

.....

& Lin Tianlong, Fu Jia, they wouldn’t know how.

It was calculated.

A few dozen miles away, a group of ancient evil forces appeared.

The master is like a cloud, and the number is large.



After being deliberately guided, a group of people rushed past without stopping.

After Levi Garrison explored, there was no gain.

He sighed and shook his head.

But the next moment, a gleam of light flashed in his eyes.

someone is coming!

A strong breath of evil and strange surging.

Cthulhu's army of followers is here!

These are seventeen ancient evil forces hidden in the deep forests of the Shifang Mountains of Miao.

He used to be a loyal follower of the evil god Huoyun.

Since Huoyun Cthulhu disappeared, they were hidden in the Shifang Mountain for the first time.

"Mr. Lin, Fairy Fu, I will follow you to hunt Levi Garrison!"

The warriors present wanted to follow Lin Tianlong.

Monsoon Chen and Ning are still about to agree.

Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia's face changed.

"No, someone is coming!"

"Withdraw?"

Fu Jia asked.

"I'm afraid it's too late! Ready to fight!"

Lin Tianlong's body shook, exuding a breath of stormy waves!

...

Da Da Da...

Soon, footsteps sounded.

Cthulhu followed the army and came from all directions.

In an instant, Lin Tianlong and the others were surrounded.

Everyone was nervous and looked around warily.

“Unexpectedly, there is really a group of big fishes here!” The

followers of Cthulhu showed their hideous fangs one after another.

Looking at Lin Tianlong and them, it was like looking at prey.

“Be careful, the opponent is very strong, super strong!”

Lin Tianlong looked wary.

He has already sensed the strength of the opponent, and there are probably dozens of powerhouses close to the eighth heaven.

They are definitely not comparable to them.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1845

Fu Jia's look also changed a lot.

Cthulhu followed the army in large numbers and masters like a cloud.

You can tell from the breath!

In this group of evil gods, there are also three strong men with the strength of the sky list.

Most of these crooked ways are not listed in the list by Tianji Pavilion.

But there are not a few who have the strength of the top ranking!

Even though these three are just at the end of the ranking list, that is not Lin Tianlong, Fu Jia and the others can match.

Especially the number of Cthulhu Army is dozens of times more than them.

This is a mortal game for them!

"A group of evil demons dare to come out and go wild?"

Ji Fengchen shouted.

Every one of them has disdain and disgust on their faces.

In their concept, the evil spirits must die!

Not worthy of being alive at all!

Like the maggots in the sewers!

“Yes, a group of demons hurry back, or you will all die!”

Lin Tianlong also warned.

One of the Cthulhu army sneered and said: “You keep saying that we are evil spirits! Have you seen us kill people with your own eyes? Have you seen us doing things that hurt God with your own eyes?”

“Yes, you guys pride themselves on being upright, but the people you killed? Are you less? Are you doing fewer bad things?”

“Hmph, what else do a group of demons quibble? You have been demons since birth! You are cruel and unfeeling, you are addicted to murder!”

“You are no different from maggots! You are more than flies in a dung pit more disgusting! ” “

Especially Cthulhu successor Ye monarchs, but the scum of the scum! If we catch him, can not wait hacked in pieces! “

.....

What Levi Garrison didn't expect was that the battle between these two waves would abruptly involve him.

Ning still stared at the evil god army, and said coldly: "And said that we haven't seen you evil spirits kill people outside? Levi Garrison, isn't it? Baiyun Mountain Villa's tens of thousands of warriors have all been slaughtered! There are so many masters on the East Erudia Sea island!

"You dare to say that you are crooked

Don't kill innocent people indiscriminately! "

Monsoon Chen said coldly: "Yes, that's right!" The devil Levi Garrison is shameless, scum, like a toilet maggot! This kind of person should be thundered by the sky! Don't die! I curse him for death! "

These crooked people laughed: "But do you know who saved Erudia before?" Who raised Erudia's prestige? Why don't you mention these things at all? "

Lin Tianlong sneered: "The evil demon is the evil demon!" He must have a purpose in doing good things! I don't believe he is so kind! "

Monsoon Chen immediately agreed with them: "That's right!" He is a descendant of Cthulhu! He was destined to be not a good thing from the beginning! Good things done are fake! It's all deceptive! This kind of dog can't die! "

" Yes! Levi Garrison can't die, and you people can't die! Curse you to go to hell sooner or later! "

...

These righteous people scolded one after another.

Levi Garrison clenched his fists, and he was angry.

What is righteousness?

What is evil? On the

contrary, these righteous warriors kept saying kill or die.

“You can insult us. But insulting the descendants of the Cthulhu is no good! He is our faith, insult others, and die! “

” Unforgiven! “

” Unforgiven! ”

...The

evil gods’ army was murderous, and they kept shrinking the encirclement.

Lin Tianlong and others’ complexions changed wildly.

Unexpectedly, a few of their happy words completely angered them.

“Swipe...” At

this time, they were rushing around. A dozen people came out. It

was the guards arranged by the martial family to Lin Tianlong's side, and they were all super masters.

"A group of evil demons dare to be presumptuous?"

"Do you know who they are?"

"Lin Tianlong, the fifth on the list, this is the heir to the Lin family!"

"This is..."

After hearing the evil spirits' army: "I care. Who are they? Kill!"



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1846

The Cthulhu army immediately killed Lin Tianlong and the others.

Lin Tianlong these arrogances have been specially targeted.

Dozens of masters besieged them!

The remaining decent masters are even more tragic, fighting with masters who are ten times more powerful than their own.

In this battle, neither side showed mercy.

It was dark and dark.

Both sides suffered heavy casualties!

Originally, Levi Garrison could stop this dispute, but it was not necessary.

Save these people who want to kill themselves, his brain is not sick!

Although Lin Tianlong's four Tianjiao and their guardians were very strong, they were defeated after only a few minutes.

"Puff!"

Lin Tianlong was severely injured under the siege of the two top ranking powerhouses.

“Puff!”

Fu Jia fell to the ground and vomited blood after losing to another strong man in the top rank.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

... the

rest fell to the ground one by one.

Facing the menacing evil god army, they were invincible at all.

Except for the dead, the rest were seriously injured and all fell to the ground, lingering.

This time, the entire Erudia martial arts circles collectively crusade against Levi Garrison.

Many ancient forces took the opportunity to release the genius of the family to experience.

It's just that Lin Tianlong and the others are miserable.

As soon as he came out, he met such a powerful opponent.

There is not even a chance to send a signal to the family forces for help!

Of course they wouldn't have encountered it.

It's just that someone is pushing behind, designing a conspiracy, and letting both sides meet.

"The so-called righteous master? That's it? Isn't it going to kill us? Just this strength?"

"It's ridiculous, it's so ridiculous!"

...

Hearing the insults of these evil spirits, Lin Tianlong and the others couldn't wait to find a place to get in. .

Shame!

Fu Jia and the others fell to the ground and began to look around to see how other people were doing.

Desperate!

Everyone was seriously injured and fell to the ground screaming.

None of them stood.

wrong.

There is someone else!

Suddenly, everyone's eyes focused on Levi Garrison.

He was also discovered by the Cthulhu army.

Thousands of eyes glanced over.

Why didn't you find this person just now?

It doesn't seem to exist.

That's right, Levi Garrison just used her body skills to avoid the battle between them.

But in the end, he couldn't hide.

"It's him!"

Ning still said immediately, with a glimmer of expectation in her heart.

Hope that Levi Garrison is a master.

"I hope he is better! I thought he was unusual from the beginning!"

Fu Jia whispered.

As soon as they met, when everyone showed their courtesy, Levi Garrison looked nothing.

There are two reasons.

First, he didn't know them at all, so he pretended to be.

Second, he is an expert from outside the world, so pretentious, they can't get into his eyes.

Now they desperately hope that Levi Garrison is the second kind.

"Haha, one person was missing? Take him down!" the

leader of the evil god army said coldly.

Several masters immediately surrounded him.

"This matter has nothing to do with me, you'd better not disturb me!"

Levi Garrison warned.

"Looking for death!"

A total of six masters killed Xiang Levi Garrison together.

“Bang bang bang bang...” But there was

a scene that no one had expected. The six masters did not even touch the corners of Levi Garrison’s clothes, and they were all shaken out.

You must know that these six people are almost masters of the Seventh Heaven!

“I come!”

Among the Cthulhu army, a young man immediately shot.

He is a genius in the evil god army, and his strength is comparable to that of Lin Tianlong and his ilk.

“Get out!”

Levi Garrison blasted out with a punch.

This kid flew out directly.

There is nothing to fight back!

At this time, the expressions of everyone present changed drastically.

Isn’t it too strong?

This level of punch flies!

None of the three masters who can match the top rankings may not be able to do it!

Fu Jia, Lin Tianlong, they saw that Levi Garrison was so powerful.

Immediately shouted: "Senior, please make me decent! Get rid of these evil spirits!"

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1847

Others also shouted one after another: "Senior, please take the initiative to uphold justice! Kill these evil demons!"

"Senior, please uphold justice!"

...

At this moment, everyone found the backbone and shouted together.

This time the Cthulhu army panicked.

No one thought that a super strong suddenly appeared!

It looks like it should be on the top list!

In that case, things can be troublesome.

For a time, the Cthulhu army all became vigilant.

Levi Garrison was as dazzling as a blazing sun, and dangerous.

Bring them enough threats!

Far away from here.



A group of people gathered together in secret.

“Haha, everything with our plan to go! Now Cthulhu follow forces and those Tianjiao who have played against! Tianjiao were heavy casualties! Expected shortly to all be swallowed up!”

“Ha ha, hope that such scenes can be in the big summer each It happened in a corner!”

“By the way, immediately spread the news, it is best to let the people of the surrounding Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan know!”

... the

East Island forces planned everything.

At the last moment, Tiance Mansion and the others should be attracted to intensify the contradiction.

On the battlefield.

Everyone sees it.

These evil demons are scared!

The punch that Levi Garrison just showed was horrible!

The key point is that he looks like an ordinary person, without any True Qi fluctuations in his body, nor a trace of energy.

This is the demeanor of a peerless expert!

“He...should he be in the top ten of the top ten?”

Someone has already begun to doubt.

The top ten in the top ten will enter another area.

There are three masters in the Cthulhu Army who are comparable to the top rankings, but they can only be compared with the ones at the end.

It's incomparable with the previous one.

When I saw them, I was scared.

Fu Jia and Ning were still waiting for someone to show their ecstasy.

“We are saved! I thought they were going to die!”

If it were n't for the serious injuries, I'm afraid that many people would have to dance.

Turn around!

Who ever thought that such a master would appear at such a moment?

“You must be a master of the sky list, we have no grievances! We are dealing with them, it has nothing to do with you! You can leave first!”

Afraid of Levi Garrison’s strength, the Cthulhu army began to discuss letting Levi Garrison leave.

Upon seeing this, Jifengchen and others were all anxious.

Shouted one after another.

“Senior, don’t be deceived by these people the night before! My martial artist should take the responsibility of eliminating demons and defending the way!”

“Senior, please take

action and kill these demons!” “Yes, I want these demons to join the maggot Levi Garrison. God knows what you will find!”

“Senior, absolutely can’t let these maggots live! It’s better to kill them before killing Levi Garrison!”

“You should take Levi Garrison off and throw it in the toilet! With those maggots! As a team, let the evil demons in the world know that this is the tragic end of the heretic god!”

“Yes, that’s right! Levi Garrison is the heretic heir! As long as Levi Garrison has a miserable end, it can shock other evil spirits! “

...

Monsoon dust waited until he talked more and more vigorously.

Especially when Levi Garrison was involved, it was even worse.

The Cthulhu army was also angered.

You can insult them.

Insult the heretic god's descendants can't do!

"It doesn't matter whether you are a master of the sky list or the Dragon Clan of the Tiance Mansion!  
Dare to insult the descendants of the Heretic God, and kill without mercy!"

Although the Heretic God's army perceives Levi Garrison's super terrifying strength.

But they will not back down.

On the contrary, it was all overwhelmed.

"You are looking for death!"

"Senior, hurry up! Kill this group of maggots first! Then kill Levi Garrison's maggots! Promote my righteous name!"

"Senior, our hope is all on you, you quickly take action! Come on!"

...

Jifengchen and others all urged.

In the eyes of the Cthulhu Army, a great battle is inevitable.

“I’m afraid I can’t make a move!”

Levi Garrison suddenly said at this moment.

“Senior why?”

Because I am the cotyledon of the maggot head in your mouth!”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1848

The language is not surprising and endless.

As soon as Levi Garrison's words came out, the audience was silent.

Deadly still to the point where the needle can be heard!

This is something that no one here thought of!

Levi Garrison, the descendant of the Heretic God, is in the middle?

This, this...Who would believe this!

Thousands of people on the field were stunned, motionless, and even their expressions were frozen.

One by one is like a sculpture.

A full minute.

Only then did someone react.

"You...what did you say? Are you a descendant of the Heretic God?"

the man asked tremblingly, his mouth trembling fiercely.

His voice drew everyone back from a daze.

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison in horror.

Especially the monsoon dust, Fu Jia and the others.

Eyeballs are going to stare out.

“I am Levi Garrison!” The

voice fell.

Levi Garrison’s face changed.

The last thing that appeared was his true face of Lushan!

“Yes, yes... is a descendant of the Heretic God!!!”

When Levi Garrison revealed his true face, the audience went crazy!

Now, no matter who it was, he knew Levi Garrison’s appearance by heart.

See his true face!

The followers of Cthulhu were so excited that they were suffocating!

excitement!

too excited!

There is nowhere to be found after breaking through the iron shoes, and it takes no effort at all.

The descendants of the Heretic God they were actively looking for, unexpectedly met in this way.

“All of them, visit the descendants of the Cthulhu!”

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

... The

group of followers of the Cthulhu knelt to the ground one after another.

Qiqi shouted: “See the little Cthulhu !”

“I will follow the

little Cthulhu in the future! Follow your orders!” Now the followers of the Cthulhu everywhere come out to follow Levi Garrison’s orders?

Looking at the people kneeling on the ground, Levi Garrison suddenly had another idea in his mind,



& What he thought before was that he could go as far as he could without contact with these evil god followers.

But now it seems that the followers of the Cthulhu are chasing around, and it is easy to be exploited, intensifying contradictions, and greatly causing infighting in the Erudia martial arts world.

So Levi Garrison had a new idea.

Rather than let these dangerous forces run wild, he might as well accept them all.

He commanded uniformly!

Thus.

First, it will not be used.

Second, there will be no accidents.

Judging from the degree of obedience of this group of people, he basically said one thing, and these people would definitely not dare to do two things.

Just gather all the followers of Cthulhu together.

Levi Garrison unified command so that nothing would happen.

The sooner the better, the later, the more things will happen.

On the other hand, it is a super powerful force to gather the followers of Cthulhu.

It is good for Levi Garrison!

“Well! You will all follow me from now on!”

Levi Garrison said coldly.

“I’m waiting to swear to follow the little evil god!” The

crowd kowtow with excitement on their faces.

They are keen to be regained by Levi Garrison, and everything listens to Levi Garrison.

It is enough to explain how powerful the Huoyun Cthulhu was back then, and why that era was called the Cthulhu Age.

It is estimated that Cthulhu has become the belief of this group of people!

That’s why he obeyed Levi Garrison so unconditionally!

No one expected this to happen...it

was right to attract both sides to fight!

But the real protagonist Levi Garrison appeared!

Upset everything!

“Little Cthulhu, I also know that there are colleagues around, I immediately sent someone to notify them to come and meet!”

someone said.

Levi Garrison nodded: “Well, let everyone come together! It’s best to let everyone come together!”

“Little Cthulhu, this is a bit difficult!”

“It needs a long-term plan!”

Everyone looked embarrassed.

Levi Garrison smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I have my own plan! But before I announce this plan, I will deal with them first!”

Levi Garrison looked at Lin Tianlong, Fu Jia and others.

“Boom!!!” At

this moment, they were struck by lightning.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1849

Everyone's scalp was numb, blood flowed back, and a chill rushed from the soles of the feet to the sky.

did not expect!

I can't think of it to death!

This person turned out to be Levi Garrison!

The maggots in their mouths, the big demon who can't die is right in front of them!

The key is all kinds of insults in front of others!

Even stupid enough to tell others to kill themselves!

There are so many bizarre things in the world, but for them, there is nothing more bizarre than this!

No one thought that Levi Garrison would appear here.

Also changed.

But they hit the gunpoint.

Levi Garrison's eyes swept away, one by one, his head down, his face burning.

Lin Tianlong lowered his head and dared not look at him.

Fu Jia lowered her head and dared not look at him.

... After

being swept by Levi Garrison's gaze, everyone bowed their heads one by one, not daring to look at Levi Garrison at all.

Especially Monsoon Chen, Ning still and the person who insulted Levi Garrison just now was even more guilty.

Head down, wishing to find a seam to drill in!

Levi Garrison's gaze was like a blazing sun, shining on their faces, and the pain was fierce, as if they were being cut by a knife.

They were so nervous that they trembled, and the sweat made them wet.

"Don't find me, don't find me!"

"He didn't see me! He didn't see me!"

...

Ji Fengchen lowered their heads into the crowd, deliberately hiding, praying that Levi Garrison would not find them.

The atmosphere is dull, everyone's heart is like a big rock,

Especially Levi Garrison did not speak for a long time.

Everyone just thinks that the chest is about to explode.

Almost suffocated!

"Puff!"

Finally someone couldn't bear the pressure and knelt in front of Levi Garrison.

"I'm wrong, Lord Cthulhu! It's the little one who has eyes and no beads! You shouldn't insult you! Just put the little one as a fart!"

"Puff!"

Another person kowtowed on the ground begging for mercy.

"Yes, Lord Cthulhu, forgive me! How dare we have other thoughts, just can't control this broken mouth!"

"Puff!"

“Puff!”

...

Everyone knelt down in front of Levi Garrison and apologized one by one.

Dumbfounded!

Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia were dumbfounded.

Thousands of people behind Levi were also dumbfounded.

Is this the so-called decency?

Kneeled in fear at the evil demon in their mouth! ,

Ridiculous!

Extremely ridiculous!

Levi was happy.

“Hahaha...”

Thousands of people behind them all laughed wildly.

“Hahaha, shouldn’t the celebrities swear to their deaths? Why did you kneel down?”

“This is the biggest joke I have ever seen!”

...

Faced with all kinds of irony, Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia were ashamed.

Today, everyone is lost!

“Since you kowtow, I will spare you once!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

“Thank you Lord Cthulhu! Thank you...”

Everyone began to kowtow and thank you.

“Ashamed! You are the shame of the right way!”

“I, Fu Jia, disdain to be with you!”

...



Seeing these people kowtow and thank you, Fu Jia, Lin Tianlong and the others are as uncomfortable as eating flies.

The reputation of righteousness was lost by this group of people.

Kneeling down to beg for mercy from the evil spirits!

You should rather die than surrender!

Immediately, Fu Jia and Lin Tianlong cast approving glances towards the monsoon dust.

The people who insulted Levi Garrison just now basically knelt down.

Only a few people in Monsoon Chen would rather die than come forward.

“Good job!”

Fu Jia said excitedly.

Thumbs up for them!

Even if you die, you have to show your spine to these crooked ways!

“But the people who clamored the most viciously at me just now didn’t seem to stand up?”

Levi Garrison’s voice sounded.

In the monsoon dust, Ning still shivered with a few people like falling into an ice cave.

“Puff!”

“Master Cthulhu, I was wrong, I beg you for forgiveness!” As

soon as the voice fell, Ji Fengchen knelt on the ground.

Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia were dumbfounded.

Would you rather die than surrender?

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1850

Everyone looked at Ji Fengchen in amazement...

Are you not struggling?

Monsoon dust, you are the arrogant of the Erudia Di Ranking!

You represent the Erudia martial arts world!

Can't you be more spine?

Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia waited to go up, slapped Ji Fengchen's face several times.

Not only them, but the people behind Monsoon Dust are also extremely angry!

"That's it?"

Even Levi Garrison was shocked by Ji Fengchen's actions.

This is changing too fast!

The one who clamored the most fiercely before, cursed the most, turned out to be the most persuaded and the easiest to defect.

Often such upright gentlemen who are full of benevolence and morality are all hypocrites.

The catastrophe is imminent, absolutely the first to admit counsel!

This is the so-called decency!

“Are there other people?”

Levi Garrison’s cold voice sounded, and Ning still trembled violently with the remaining three or four people.

They really couldn’t bear Levi Garrison’s coercion.

“Still you must never kneel to him! Don’t do that shameful thing!”

Fu Jia immediately shouted.

“Yes! I’d rather die than surrender! Even if I die, I can’t kneel down to these evil sects!”

Lin Tianlong also roared.

Ning still looked at Levi Garrison stubbornly with a few people, and did not kneel down or subdued!

“You have the ability to kill us! We won’t kneel down for you!”

Ning still flashed a touch of firmness in his eyes.

Others also regarded death as home.

“Aren’t you afraid of death? Good, good!”

Levi Garrison’s face suddenly changed, and his body revealed a terrible killing intent.

The killing intent is like a big invisible net, overwhelming the sky and the earth for ten days!

At this moment, everyone seemed to be strangling their throats by an invisible hand.

Everyone struggled with their necks.

It’s just that the invisible hand is getting tighter and tighter, everyone’s breathing is getting faster and faster, and their complexion is getting redder.

The invisible force that strangled the throat became stronger and stronger, everyone was suffocating, and their complexion gradually turned purple.

“Uh...”

“Uh...”

Many people made a sound at all, and could only struggle silently.

Their brains are blank, their consciousness has gradually dissipated, and their souls seem to be extracted.

This is the feeling of death!

When death comes, no one is not afraid.

“Puff!” At

this moment of death, someone finally couldn’t stand it.

“Puff!”

Another.

“Puff!”

... In the

end, only Ning remained one.

Her eyes protruded and she was about to die.

At this moment, she understood that Levi Garrison would really kill her!

“Puff!” With all

her strength, she knelt down in front of Levi Garrison.

Everyone was subdued.

Xiang Levi Garrison knelt down.

Levi Garrison completely destroyed their psychological defenses and completely shattered their sense of decent superiority.

“Hey!!!”

Lin Tianlong and Fu Jia looked facelessly.

Today people are completely lost!

They will be a shame!

This is a shame that cannot be washed away in their lives!

“Master Cthulhu, we were wrong, we apologize to you!”

Ning still they knelt in front of Levi Garrison.

This is the power of the evil god!

“Hahaha... but decent! The bones are not as hard as we are!”

Thousands of people laughed refreshingly behind Levi .

They haven't been so happy in a long time.

"Monsoon Chen, you guys disappointed me too much!"

"You are not worthy of the ranking! You are a family shame!"

...

Fu Jia immediately scolded in anger.

Hearing this, Monsoon dust crawled in front of Levi Garrison.

"I will respect the

Lord Cthulhu in the future! Lord Cthulhu will dominate the Erudia martial arts world!" "Is it possible for you ignorant people to be insulted?"

...

The attitude of Monsoon Chen changed a hundred and eighty degrees.

Let everyone present sigh.

Shameless!



“Master Cthulhu, these decent decents should all be killed! Don’t keep one!”

Ji Fengchen’s eyes flashed fiercely.

“All killed?”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1851

Levi Garrison asked with a smile.

Jifengchen nodded in a hurry: “Yes, yes, kill them all!”

Jifengchen looked at Lin Tianlong with murderous aura.

Only these people knew about his refuge in evil spirits. As long as they were all killed, he would still have a chance to be cleansed in the future.

If this matter were to be known to his clan master, it would not be enough for him to die ten times.

So he wanted to use Levi Garrison’s hand to kill everyone.

How could Fu Jia and the others understand Jifengchen’s killing intent.

At this moment, Levi Garrison smiled suddenly: “All killed, including you?” One

sentence made the monsoon dust all over the body.

“No, no, Lord Cthulhu, I have followed you, and I am from your side!”

Ji Fengchen said quickly.

“Kill!”

Levi Garrison would not give this scum a chance.

Keep him, I don't know how much trouble it will cause.

"Master Cthulhu..."

Although Ji Fengchen shouted.

Can be powerless to reverse the situation.

"Puff!" In the

end, a bloody arrow shot soaring, and Monsoon Chen fell powerlessly.

Lin Tianlong and the others were terrified.

Levi Garrison is indeed a decisive one!

"Little Cthulhu, what should the rest of the people do? Are they all killed?"

someone next to him asked.

"Hiss!" At

this question, Lin Tianlong and other people followed up with their throats.

Who is not afraid of death?

Especially such a useless death!

They are still young!

Everyone's eyes were focused on Levi Garrison alone.

Waiting for his decision.

Levi Garrison's eyes drifted away from Fu Jia and Ning's people.

With a smile at the corner of his mouth, he has a plan in mind.

"Take everyone away first! Then listen to my arrangements!" But

the look of Levi Garrison fell into their eyes and changed.

Levi Garrison seems to be interested in them!

These decent patriots, the thoughts instilled by the elders of the young family-the evil spirits are the unforgivable demons!

Burning, killing, looting, doing no evil.

Levi Garrison is especially the first-class demon, the descendant of Cthulhu.

It's normal to be interested in them.

& This fell into the wolf's mouth.

How to do?

How to do?

"You kill me! Even if I die, Fu Jia won't let you do anything!"

Fu Jia regarded death as home.

A posture that would rather die than obey!

Levi Garrison was stunned.

What is this going to do?

Who do you consider yourself?

This girl is really confident!

Why do you think you are interested in them?

“Take it away! Get out of here immediately!”

Levi Garrison gave an order.

These decency were all taken away one by one.

Levi Garrison noticed that someone was approaching.

Obviously a master of the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan.

Soon Levi Garrison left here with the Cthulhu Army.

Soon after, Tianlong from Tiance Mansion arrived.

“A step slower!”

Tianlong was annoyed.

A corpse was left in the field.

Among them are monsoon dust.

“This is the fifteenth ranked monsoon dust! This group of evil demons! I am at odds with you!” The

ground tiger roared.

“In addition, the fifth and seventh on the list and many people are gone, I am afraid

they will be taken away!” “They shouldn’t go far, search quickly!”

“If the followers of Cthulhu and Levi Garrison converge together, they will not be able to Imagine!”

...

Then, the situation here was spread out.

The contradiction between good and evil is further intensified.

Levi Garrison led the Cthulhu army without fleeing far, but was nearby.

Because these people have outstanding ability to escape and hide.

The other party is hard to find.

“In other words, did you rush here until you heard the news?”

Levi Garrison asked.

“Yes, that’s right, there is news from someone!”

Levi Garrison touched his chin: "It seems that someone deliberately caused you to encounter each other and fight!"

Fu Jia and others not far away were fascinated by it. Goofy.

I don't know what I'm talking about.

"The news came out immediately-I am going to gather all the brothers together!" In the

end, Levi Garrison made a decision.



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1852

They understood Levi Garrison's decision.

He wanted to gather all the followers of the evil god.

That would be unimaginable!

How can Levi Garrison bring all the followers of Cthulhu, who can stop it?

Erudia's disaster!

"No!!!"

Fu Jia and the others wanted to stop, but there was no way.

Once Levi Garrison issued this recruitment order.

All Erudia's followers of Cthulhu will gather here crazy and at all costs.

Doom .....

"Ye monarchs Do not worry! You can not go gather all the followers of Cthulhu!"

"Heaven government policy will not let you! Strong day list also will not let you!"

“Heaven is a list of the most Fair list! You are ranked sixth, which means that there are five people in front of you who can crush you!”

Fu Jia and Lin Tianlong began to chatter.

At this time, they had no way to do anything to Levi Garrison.

It could only be profitable and tried to hit Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison sneered and said, “Come on then, I’ll wait for them!”

“You!!!”

Fu Jia and the others were furious.

It’s like a punch on the cotton...

“You guys first prepare! Let me think about where the next meeting point is!”

Levi Garrison touched his chin.

Gather all the followers of Cthulhu, you have to choose a good location.

Once the news is released, Tiance Mansion will also know.

At that time, if a large army of others comes, it is very likely that they will be wiped out all at once.

So where to choose is very important!

Consider from many aspects!

The Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan, as well as the major forces, frantically searched for Levi Garrison's whereabouts throughout Erudia.

But after searching for a full day and night, there is still no clue.

Levi Garrison disappeared out of thin air.

I can't find the big guy to recognize it, but it's strange that there is no trace left.

& "I don't think it's right! I know that Levi Garrison's level of master is really not easy to find!"

"But we have dispatched so many people, Tiance Mansion has sent almost all the tracking masters! Still no clue! Then there is a problem!"

"I now suspect that Levi Garrison is not alone. Someone is secretly helping him! After all, he has many subordinates and apprentices in important positions!"

"I suggest that these apprentices and subordinates should be controlled first! Don't let them participate in anything! In this way, Levi Garrison won't get any news!"

...

After the decision of the Tiance Mansion, he directly asked the joint Messiah to act.

Messiah cooperated unconditionally.

quickly.

Xiao Feng and all of Levi Garrison's apprentices were found one by one.

First, he stopped everything at hand, and then he was shut down by surveillance.

In addition, Levi Garrison's subordinates, the Five Great War Kings, were also controlled one by one.

...

This time, almost everything related to Levi Garrison was under control.

In the end, even the most powerful intelligence agency, LEvi's Squad, Xitianwang, was locked up, and all intelligence teams were separated.

It is really rare for such a big event to happen in one day.

"Now, I think Levi Garrison how do you escape?" But

what they didn't expect was that this had no effect on Levi Garrison at all.

His secret team is still there.

The information he wants is there, and his combat power is still there.

What's more, now controlling such a powerful Cthulhu team, intelligence and strength have been greatly enhanced in all aspects.

At this time, Xu Zhengjie came to Jiangbei.

Although he was free in the Shenlong Science and Technology Base before, he was limited to that area after all.

Now is freedom in the true sense.

If he wants to go, go there...

and no one can stop him at all!

"Master, Zoey and their family are protected by Tiance Mansion! We"

What should we do next? "

Asked the

subordinate . Xu Zhengjie raised a sneer at the corner of his mouth: "Of course he went directly in and took the person away!" "

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1853

The voice fell.

Xu Zhengjie moved.

Go straight to the villa.

The experts arranged by Tiance Mansion quickly discovered Xu Zhengjie's abnormality.

Several people walked up quickly, wanting to question Xu Zhengjie.

Only a weird smile appeared at the corner of Xu Zhengjie's mouth.

The next second, these masters fell to the ground one by one.

They didn't die, one by one just passed out.

This is naturally the ghost of Xu Zhengjie.

The energy he controls can affect the human brain and can be manipulated consciously.

It couldn't be easier for these people to fall asleep.

Of course, it is not effective for those who have a particularly high level.

They are not only strong, but also strong willpower. Xu Zhengjie's energy can't interfere with their brains.

Xu Zhengjie walked all the way, everyone fell under his feet and fell asleep.

If ordinary people see it, I am afraid that Xu Zhengjie is a god.

His supernatural ability is the same as the gods in the phantom movie.

Little did they know that this ability was obtained through experimentation.

Xu Zhengjie went wild all the way, and soon came to the villa.

Zoey and others were shocked when they saw Xu Zhengjie.

It stands to reason that the guards here are tight, and it is impossible for anyone to break in.

How did Xu Zhengjie get in?

By the way, Xu Zhengjie seems a little different.

Especially his eyes are terrible!

There is a feeling of looking at the world and ignoring sentient beings.

"Long time no see!"

Xu Zhengjie smiled.

“You... how did you get in?”

Zoey said in horror.

“Come in directly, I want to come in, no one can stop me!”

Xu Zhengjie casually sucked a servant of the Li family with energy.

“Uh...”

Then under everyone’s eyes, Xu Zhengjie dissolved the person alive.

The terrible scene scared everyone at Zoey!

Isn’t Xu Zhengjie an ordinary person?

How could he?

Especially this method is the same as God.

& Even more exaggerated than those warriors!



Even if Zoey is very strong now, he is shivering in the face of Xu Zhengjie.

Xu Zhengjie is truly unstoppable like a god descending from the earth.

“No way, I am so strong now! I forgot to tell you, this is my experiment and transformation!”

“In my heart, those warriors are barbarians with well-developed limbs! Compared with modern technology, they are gorilla monkeys! “

Xu Zhengjie laughed.

But he does have this strength to ridicule!

Xu Zhengjie looked at Zoey carefully, and he no longer felt what he had before.

Looking at her, just thinking about how to get revenge.

There is no emotion between men and women at all!

He has no interest in Zoey anymore.

“You... what are you doing?”

Zoey looked at the demon god tremblingly.

“I heard that Levi Garrison has become a big demon, I will naturally kill him! Eliminate the harm for the people!”

“Of course you! You are destined to be mine, you can’t run away!”

Zoey immediately refused: “Impossible! I won’t go with you!”

“This can’t be done with you! You will follow me voluntarily! Hahaha...”

Xu Zhengjie had already prepared an experiment for Zoey.

At that time, it is very likely that Zoey will become his puppet.

Zoey is scared!

Today’s Xu Zhengjie really gives her a devilish feeling.

“Levi Garrison, you didn’t expect to have this day, right?”

Xu Zhengjie laughed loudly.

Soon, the Tianlong four came with the masters of hundreds of Tiance Mansion.

“Who are you? What are you doing?”

Xuan Lang scolded, staring at Xu Zhengjie firmly.

“Everyone, don’t get me wrong! I’m here to fight against Levi Garrison!”

“They are not dead either! They just slept over!”

Xu Zhengjie smiled.

He waved his hand.

The masters of Tiance Mansion who had just fallen asleep on the ground woke up one after another.

“Don’t worry, I just want to join the team that killed Levi Garrison!”

Xu Zhengjie smiled.

“Master of spells?”

Tianlong looked at Xu Zhengjie in horror.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1854

The means he showed was a master of magic spells.

Can control people's thoughts and emotions, can make people fall asleep instantly, and can also make people wake up instantly.

It is said that masters of magic arts can kill people invisibly, and they have magical means.

Can control the mind of people or animals, and can control and kill people thousands of miles away.

Seeing Xu Zhengjie's performance like this, Tianlong and others were shocked.

Masters of spells are rare and terrifying!

Join Telegram Group For Fast update

In the sky list, besides the Wulong Taoists, there are three masters of spells!

There is a magic master who is still in the top three, it is really terrifying!

The world of magic arts is not as prosperous as the world of martial arts, but no one dares to ignore the world of magic arts.

Join Telegram Group For Fast update

Xu Zhengjie's hand just now completely convinced Tianlong and the others.

“Sorry, I came in so recklessly just to show you my strength!”

Xu Zhengjie smiled.

“If you can join the crusade against Levi Garrison, then we will be even more powerful!”

Tianlong said with a smile.

No one will refuse a master of spells!

Especially still so strong!

Zoey was anxious and wanted to expose Xu Zhengjie.

But after another thought, how to expose Xu Zhengjie?

Can't say that Xu Zhengjie has bad thoughts, he wants to kill Levi Garrison, right?

That's right!

Now they just want to kill Levi Garrison!

Upon hearing that Xu Zhengjie was here to kill Levi Garrison, Tianlong raised their hands in favor.

The identity of Xu Zhengjie was not even checked.

Now in Erudia, for Tiance Mansion, if you want to deal with Levi Garrison, then we are friends.

“Okay, Master welcomes you to join! We really need your help!”

Tianlong said humanelly.

“Don’t worry, as long as it is about Levi Garrison, I have no shirk!”

“As soon as you have news about Levi Garrison, please contact me! I will actively look for him!”

Xu Zhengjie agreed.

“It’s so good

Up! Our team has grown again! “

With the addition of the master, I believe it will be sooner or later to win Levi Garrison!” “

Tianlong people laughed.

Xu Zhengjie asked about the reasons why Zoey was protected.

Tianlong answered truthfully.

“If you can trust me, you can leave them in my care!” “

Xu Zhengjie took the initiative to ask.

Zoey was about to speak, but found that she couldn't speak at all.

Xu Zhengjie had already moved her hands and feet, and she couldn't make a sound.

Seeing a few people hesitated, Xu Zhengjie smiled and said: “If I want to do something to her If you do, surely your people can stop me? “The

Tianlong people are relieved.

If Xu Zhengjie is sincere to deal with Zoey, no one can stop

him . Besides , letting a master guard Zoey will reduce their pressure and resources on the one hand, and on the other hand, it will be safe.

“no problem! Then there is Master Lao! “After

weighing the pros and cons in this way, Tianlong and several people handed over Zoey to Xu Zhengjie. After

successfully taking away Zoey everyone, Xu Zhengjie smiled and said: “Don't worry, I won't move you until Levi Garrison is not dead!” “

Erudia martial arts circles all over the world are searching for Levi Garrison.

At the same time, other countries are also moving.

First of all, the long-silent war eagle country jumped out. It

unites many countries and international forces to condemn Levi Garrison. .

this is Yan Lung Wei-day government policy they did not think of.

fighters in the country these forces will intervene!

key they have no reason to refuse!

The reason given by the major forces such as the War Eagle Nation is very simple-if

Levi Garrison grows up, it will be a disaster for Erudia, for other countries and regions, and for the whole world.

Therefore, the appearance of Levi Garrison is not only the suffering of Erudia, but also the whole world.

Therefore, everyone is required to unite and slay this demon together.

All of this is naturally led by Richard.

In this way, he has a legitimate reason to get rid of Levi Garrison's shame, and he can also enter Erudia.



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1855

Since the Warhawk Nation issued this initiative, it has received support from many forces!

The international momentum is growing.

Many people have long regarded Levi Garrison as a thorn in the flesh.

In particular, Levi Garrison, as the king of Erudia, puts great pressure on other countries and regions.

With Levi here, they can't eat well and sleep well.

I wanted to kill it a long time ago!

But there is no chance at all!

Now that Levi Garrison had something to do, they knew that the opportunity was coming.

As for what Tiance Mansion thought, it would be impossible for the major foreign forces to recruit Levi Garrison!

Tiance Mansion didn't even understand Levi Garrison at all.

On the contrary, it was Levi Garrison's enemy, Richard, who knew Levi Garrison best!

They firmly believe that Levi Garrison was framed!

This person will not do anything harmful to Erudia anyway!

So it's impossible to recruit him and let him join another country!

The best way is to kill him!

How could Richard let go of this opportunity?

It is impossible for Messiah to stop them!

Their reasons are unassailable!

You can't refuse at all!

In Tiance Mansion's view, this is a good thing.

First, they will not recruit Levi Garrison.

Second, the power to encircle Levi Garrison has increased.

After getting permission, Richard actively recruited troops, calling as many masters as he could.

One day later, he will lead all the masters into Erudia to encircle and suppress Levi Garrison.

The situation is grim.

All forces joined the team to encircle and suppress Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison's old department was completely controlled.

Hearing that Richard and the others had formed an international encirclement and suppression team, even the East Island forces were stunned.

Although this is a good thing!

The bigger the trouble, the better.

But they felt something was wrong...

before they suspected that Richard and others had captured Levilia and the others.

But now they came to encircle Levi Garrison.

So who was the one who captured Levilia ?

This is puzzling!

& But what they have to do now is to intensify the conflict.

Levilia , this child is not important.

On the other side, Xu Zhengjie brought Zoey and the others back to the Shenlong Science and Technology Base.

“Zoey I will conduct experiments soon. Do you expect to have a strong power and be used by me alone?”

Xu Zhengjie laughed.

“You devil! You are not a human!”

Zoey cursed angrily.

“Yes! Strictly speaking, I am indeed not a human being!”

Xu Zhengjie laughed.

He is now composed of pure energy, so he doesn't need to be considered a human being.

“You...”

“Come here, keep them locked up with Wen Lei!”

“I'll go and clean up Levi Garrison!”

Seeing Xu Zhengjie's incredible appearance, the elites of the Shenlong Science and Technology Alliance are all regretful.

Why didn't Levi Garrison kill him with a single knife?

Why bring him back?

How did they persuade you?

It was they who insisted on going their own way and forcibly brought Xu Zhengjie back.

Raising tigers is now in trouble.

Can't control it at all.

They have seen how strong Xu Zhengjie is!

Who can stop him?

This guy is now an energy body, he can't kill him!

Wen Lei asked Zoey quietly: "Do you know where Levi Garrison is?"

"I don't know!"

Zoey shook his head.

"Now he is the only one who stops Xu Zhengjie! Xu Zhengjie is more threatening than anyone!"

Zoey looked helpless: "But after the accident, he never contacted me again!"

"Hey!"

Wen Lei clutched her hair, thinking about countermeasures.

After Xu Zhengjie left the base, he joined the team searching for Levi Garrison.

At this time, after Levi Garrison discussed with everyone, he was about to make a decision.

"In any case, we can't hide from hiding! Let's face them head-on!"

"Give me my order-I, Levi Garrison, will be waiting for fellow fellows at Tiandang Mountain in the south!"

Levi Garrison issued a summoning order.

Suddenly the summer is boiling.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1856

Fu Jia, Lin Tianlong and their eyes were silent.

Once the summoning order is issued, they know best what it means.

It will be an unprecedented battle!

No matter who it is, it will be a great loss.

Especially the entire Erudia martial arts world will be greatly injured!

They couldn't stop them, they could only watch.

As soon as the summoning order from Levi Garrison, the descendant of the Heretic God was issued, the whole Erudia exploded.

Those followers of Cthulhu, who always seemed to be headless flies, were completely excited.

In the past two days, in addition to the forces such as the Celestial Strategy Mansion who are looking for Levi Garrison, they are also actively looking for it.

But there is no clue at all.

Now Levi Garrison directly issued a convening order.

The followers of Cthulhu were so excited that they rushed to Tiandang Mountain from all directions!

They are crazy, going to Tiandang Mountain at all costs.

When they encounter an attack or obstruction on the way, they can dodge as long as they can, and they don't like war at all.

Just to see the descendants of the Heretic God for the first time!

“At all costs, join as quickly as possible!”

“Those who block the way, kill without mercy!”

...

After receiving the summoning order, the followers of Cthulhu went crazy.

Since the summoning order is for all the followers of Cthulhu, it is impossible to secretly issue the summoning order.

Cause everyone will know this summoning order.

The East Island forces were dumbfounded when they knew the summoning order.

Their original plan-to use the followers of the Heretic God to cause contradictions on a large scale in Erudia, and weaken Erudia martial arts a little bit.

Levi came to a summoning order to completely shatter their plan.



Let them not use the followers of Cthulhu at all.

“This is not a good thing for us!”

...

But after hearing the summoning order, the Tiance Mansion and other forces all laughed.

Levi Garrison issued a convening order, which could indeed convene the followers of Cthulhu.

But on the other hand, he also exposed his whereabouts, completely exposed where he was.

There is another point-gather all the followers of Cthulhu.

Isn't this just waiting to be exhausted?

I don't have to go to find out these evil demons.

It's so easy!

Tiance Mansion immediately issued an order-let the Erudia martial arts world stand still, and let it go directly when it encounters a follower of the evil god.

They want the followers of Cthulhu to gather with Levi Garrison.

“Another order-let all the aspiring people who encircle and suppress Levi Garrison immediately go to Tiandang Mountain to meet! Follow the unified command of Tiance Mansion!”

“In addition, we have to send the strongest lineup! Levi Garrison plus all the evil gods The remnants are not

easy to deal with!” “In addition, let the Baolong clan send the strong to join us to encircle and suppress Levi Garrison!”

“Also contact all the strong in the sky list and list the strong! Let them also help to encircle and suppress Levi Garrison! A bit of effort!”

...

After knowing the exact location, Tiance Mansion made detailed arrangements.

Send out all the strong ones that can be sent out!

In addition, “masters” like Xu Zhengjie are also invited.

And the team formed by Richard and the others also joined the ranks of encirclement and suppression.

All forces set off towards Tiandang Mountain.

An unprecedented battle is about to take place!

A few hours after the summoning order was issued, many followers of Cthulhu had already arrived.

Seeing the growing team around him, Levi Garrison couldn't get happy anyhow.

Your team is stronger, which means that the opponent's team is stronger.

They all want to catch it all in one go.

"Little Cthulhu, it is estimated that in another half a day, our colleagues will all gather!"

"We are also ready to fight! What are you afraid of? Under your leadership, how many kills will come!" ...

A group of masters have one after another. Express your stance.

Levi Garrison nodded: "Well, I know."

"Levi Garrison is actually a stupid decision! You exposed your position and will suffer all-round encirclement and suppression!"

Lin Tianlong laughed.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1857

At the beginning, Levi Garrison issued a convening order, and they felt that the crisis had come.

But after I figured it out, Levi Garrison was self-catching.

Obviously hiding, it is difficult to find him.

He wanted to take the initiative to expose his traces.

Isn't this seeking a dead end?

Levi Garrison glanced at Lin Tianlong.

A person next to him immediately understood, and slapped Lin Tianlong's face with a slap.

“

Just talk nonsense again, just kill you!” Levi Garrison smiled: “You still care about your situation first, right?”

Levi Garrison's eyes fell on Fu Jia and Ning still.

“Bring them to my room!”

Levi Garrison left after leaving a sentence.

“Boom!” But

Fu Jia and Ning still had their heads exploded.

He... what is he going to do?

Take it to his room? ? ?

A bad premonition flooded my mind.

Fu Jia and Ning were still shaking.

Isn't he going to...

thinking of that situation, the two immediately broke into cold sweats.

Together with Lin Tianlong were shocked.

“What are you going to do? What are you going to do? Let people go!”

Lin Tianlong has been secretly in love with Fu Jia.

I heard that the two of Fu Jia were about to be taken to Levi Garrison's room.

How could he not panic?

Once Levi Garrison did something to the two of them, he was crazy!

For a moment, Lin Tianlong blushed and shouted, struggling hard.

“Quiet!”

“Bang!”

He was knocked out directly.

Ning still and Fu Jia were finally taken away.

Brought to Levi Garrison’s room.

In the room, Levi Garrison was lying in a recliner.

Fu Jia and Ning still looked at Levi Garrison warily.

Fu Jia clenched her fist tightly. She wanted to slam the killer, but she understood that it was impossible to succeed.

With Levi Garrison’s strength, she had no chance at all.

She and Ning still looked at each other.

Both of them are determined to die.

If Levi Garrison had any ideas, they would commit suicide and would never let Levi Garrison succeed.

& “You...what did you bring us to your room?”

Fu Jia asked nervously.

“You two come here!”

Levi Garrison’s cold voice sounded, and the two trembled at the same time.

Under Levi Garrison’s coercion, the two still walked over obediently.

Can’t hide it!

Not the same as Fu Jia.

Ning is still more afraid of death!

She was thinking about what Levi Garrison would do to her later, she might compromise and let Levi Garrison do the tricks obediently.

It seems that Levi Garrison is not bad either.

Except for her status as a demon, in all other respects, she is the best among the young people she has ever seen.

Lin Tianlong and the like are even more incomparable with him.

He seems to be very good.

Thinking of this, Ning still felt much better.

The two walked up to Levi Garrison anxiously, not knowing what he was going to do...

“One press on the shoulders, one press on the legs! Hurry up!” The

words are not surprising and endless.

When Levi Garrison said these words, Fu Jia and Ning were still directly dumbfounded.

That’s it?

Was it for this to capture the two of them?

puff!

Ning still had to vomit blood.

I wanted everything just now, and I was mentally prepared.



What is the result?

Fu Jia was also speechless.

“Hurry up, what are you doing? Force me to do it myself?”

Levi Garrison urged impatiently.

Fu Jia had to press his shoulders and beat his legs.

It's just that the two of them feel a little lost inexplicably, empty.

Levi Garrison didn't do anything to them, but made them unwilling.

Isn't he attractive?

Young, beautiful, high-status, and strong.

Shouldn't men like it all?

Especially a big monster like Levi Garrison!

But Levi Garrison didn't even look at them at all.

To catch them is just to do this!

The evil spirits outside the room smiled.

“It seems

that the little Cthulhu is really a born devil! The man is killed, the woman is not let go!” “Under his leadership, I believe we will return to the era of the Cthulhu!”

Everyone laughed.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1858

Everyone looked at Levi Garrison's room, and they all smiled.

Lonely men and widows live in the same room.

What is Levi Garrison going to do, who doesn't understand?

"Hehehe..."

If you let Levi Garrison know the thoughts of this group of people, he would be furious.

He was thinking about countermeasures while punishing the two women a little.

These young people are too crazy one by one.

Levi Garrison must rub their spirits.

Think about it, let Fu Jia, who is called a fairy, be treated as a maid to press his legs.

This is a blow to her at all.

But I didn't expect to understand it crookedly!

I have to say that the martial artist's hand strength is really good.

It is suitable for pressing the shoulders and beating the legs.

Levi Garrison closed his eyes and meditated, thinking.

Two hours passed gradually.

Lin Tianlong, who had been locked up, had already woke up.

The person was not released for two hours, which meant that the two women had fallen into Levi Garrison's magical hands.

What should have happened has already happened.

“Ah!!!”

Lin Tianlong screamed up to the sky.

The fist was clenched tightly, and a majestic force gushed out.

Almost broke free of the rope.

“Levi Garrison, I don't share the same spirit with you! Don't let me go out! Otherwise, I will make you die!!!”

To Lin Tianlong.

Wife-robbing hate is not shared!

Not long after, Fu Jia and Ning were still sent back.

The two were still blushing, and their clothes were a little messy.

After all, it has just been three hours since Levi Garrison beating his legs and pressing his shoulders...  
But

their appearance changed in the eyes of others.

“Haha, worthy of the little evil god!”

“This is the descendant of the evil god! Since the outside world says that we are all evil, then we simply do what we want!”

...

everyone laughed.

But after Lin Tianlong saw the two, his eyes were about to fly out.

Levi Garrison, I want you to die!!!

His heart is bleeding!

& “Fu Jia, you guys... are you okay?”

other colleagues asked one after another.

“We...we are okay...”

Fu Jia and Ning still saw everyone’s strange eyes, and gradually understood something.

“Levi Garrison took you there. Didn’t he do anything to you? This damn devil!”

someone asked.

“No, he let us...”

Ning still looked at Fu Jia, and neither of them could say anything .

Can’t you say that they beat the demon’s legs and shoulders, right?

If this spreads out, how will they mix up in the future?

Together with their family will also be humiliated!

So I must not say it!

“Actually no...nothing...” The

two of them hesitated, but they made everyone more sure that Levi Garrison must have committed a murder to the two.

What else can make girls difficult to talk about?

“Levi Garrison!!!”

Lin Tianlong fainted directly.

Fu Jia and Ning were still confused.

I don't even know what happened.

Soon the story of Levi Garrison and Fu Jia spread out.

The followers of Cthulhu who were rushing to various places were overjoyed when they heard this news.

“Little Cthulhu Demon's hand picking flowers! It's so good!”

“Hahaha, Little Cthulhu, go on! Picking all the righteous flowers!”

... But when

others heard the news, they were really furious.

“What? Fairy Fu and Tianjiao Ning, who is seventh on the ground list, are still being poisoned by Levi Garrison?”

“Sure enough, the devil is the devil! No evil is done! Killing without blinking ! Women don’t let it go!”

“This kind of demons must be killed!”

...

Especially Fu Jia and Ning are still top arrogants.

Levi Garrison’s attack on these two women caused a great sensation.

The forces behind the two are going crazy!

“Levi Garrison, did you really release your nature? I thought you wouldn’t touch other women except Li

Zoey ?” Xu Zhengjie not only smiled when he heard the news.

“Come on, send this news to Zoey, let her see what her husband is doing? Hahaha...”



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1859

“Boom!!!” After

receiving the news.

Zoey was dumbfounded.

Everyone in Lopez and Black’s family was dumbfounded.

Even Wen Lei was dumbfounded.

Will Levi Garrison be like this?

impossible?

But the facts are here!

This matter has spread throughout Erudia!

The matter was still spread by the power of the Heretic God... a

real hammer!

But Wen Lei didn’t believe it.

She has a somewhat beautiful appearance, comparable to a star.

But when he gets along with Levi Garrison, he never looks at himself.

It seems to be commonplace for beauties.

He doesn't seem to be the one who did this!

Zoey also believed that Levi Garrison was fine, but the facts were before him.

What can she do?

Disheartened.

Wash your face with tears.

The daughter was arrested and has not been there.

The husband became the devil and did this again.

“Hey, since you were about to get married, I have given you fortune-telling. You have had a lot of ups and downs in your life! I told you, you don't believe me, now is it all right? His true face is revealed, right?”

Li Tianhao shouted with hatred for iron and steel.

Fortune-telling is a real thing.

Zoey could only sob and sob.

Their family was fine.

Why does it become like this?

What if their family were ordinary people?

The two ran the company together, and the daughter went to school well, and the elders in the family enjoyed life.

It is a pity that Levi is in a high position, and he is also a descendant of the Heretic God.

These are destined to be uncommon at all.

It led to the way it is now... the

family is broken and the wives are scattered.

Even the child can't be found.

"Levi Garrison, what are you doing? How can I forgive you if you are like this!"

... The

news was really hammered.

Levi Garrison reveals the nature of the Heretic God!

All parties are insulting Levi Garrison.

I can't wait to cramp him.

At this time, the team led by Richard himself also entered the territory of Erudia.

They rushed straight to Tiandang Mountain.

But on the way, people in the team kept leaving, not knowing where they went.

Hundreds of people left before and after.

I don't know where it went.

Anyway, this is a good thing for Richard and the others.

They can enter Erudia in an open manner and do what they want to do.

But even if Messiah expected it, he couldn't call the shots.

Tiance Mansion is now single-minded and only wants to deal with Levi Garrison.

They won't care about these!

Tiandang Mountain.

Became the focus of the world for a while.

Countless forces are gathering here.

People living around Tiandang Mountain evacuated one after another, for fear of affecting themselves.

For most of the day, the followers of Cthulhu had basically gathered together.

Levi Garrison looked at the masters all over the mountains, and the corners of his mouth rose.

What a powerful force!

He subconsciously wanted to incorporate this powerful force into Erudia's battle sequence.

Enhance Erudia's power!

But now, he is the enemy of Erudia.

Everyone wants to get rid of it quickly.

But there are still people who believe in themselves.

This is enough!

But when Levi Garrison heard these little cubs, he spread the news that he and Fu Jia were in the same room.

He is about to laugh angrily!

Is the pig teammate?

I can't wash everything now!

"Enlighten the Little Cthulhu! According to the gossip we got! The seventh, eighty-nine, and the fourth, third, and second masters of the sky list are all dispatched!"

"There are also the top three Tianjiao and the sky plan. The core powerhouses of the Fu and Baolong clan are all here!"

"Even all the major foreign forces are here! Little Cthulhu, we are inevitable for the next big battle!"

...

"I'm still here !" I heard that they invited a master of spells, not in the sky list, but the strength is definitely in the sky list! It is said that it is the top three in the sky list!"

Levi Garrison didn't mind.

But the next sentence cheered him up.

"This magic master seemed to be an ordinary person before! What is Xu Zhengjie's name!"

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1860

“What? Xu Zhengjie???”

Levi Garrison’s face changed drastically when he heard this name.

It’s him?

It turned out to be Xu Zhengjie!

A thousand precautions still allowed Xu Zhengjie’s disaster to take shape!

Xu Zhengjie had a plan before, but he didn’t take any action because he wanted to guard himself.

This must have happened while he became the enemy of Erudia!

But shouldn’t he produce weapons?

How did you become a master of magic spells?

correct!

It must be a powerful weapon that makes him look like a master of spells.

In Levi Garrison’s understanding, Xu Zhengjie had invented a powerful weapon, but he did not expect that he had transformed himself.



not good!

Plum dye!

Xu Zhengjie will definitely not let Zoey go.

Levi Garrison immediately sent someone to search for Zoey's whereabouts.

Three more hours passed.

The forces of Cthulhu are all assembled!

They lined up in a team, one by one in front of Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison was shocked by the battle.

The Cthulhu power is really strong.

No wonder it used to be called the Age of Cthulhu.

Not only is Huoyun Evil God powerful, but also his followers are extremely powerful.

Among the leaders of the heretical gods, Levi Garrison found dozens of powerful men who were comparable to the five dragons of the heavenly ranking list.

There are even six or seven people who are obviously better than the Wulong Taoist group.

Most likely it is the legendary Eighth Heavenly Powerhouse!

No wonder even the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are so jealous.

If you add so many powerhouses, it would be enough to pose a big threat to Erudia.

“Well, yes, there is the

demeanor of the evil god!” A white-clothed swordsman, with a sword hanging on his waist, holding a folding fan, is handsome.

In particular, a handsome face is even more deceptive.

Laughing makes people feel like spring breeze.

Don't be fooled by his appearance!

This guy is known as the Evil Sword God!

The murderous demon!

“Yes! If you take time to reach the realm of the evil god!”

A person hidden in a black robe had a hoarse voice as if he was scratching his nails across the glass.

The Seven Evil Gods Black Evil God under Huoyun Cthulhu!

... The

seven evil gods are all the strength of the eighth heaven!

After the Evil God Huoyun disappeared, the seven immediately hid with their subordinates.

In order to retain strength and look forward to this day.

These seven people appeared together, and few could stop them!

That's why Tiance Mansion was so jealous of the Heretic God's power, and only invited the strongest in the sky list one by one.

On the top of Tiandang Mountain.

There were seven evil gods standing opposite Levi Garrison.

They all obeyed Levi Garrison unconditionally.

At this time, Levi Garrison was wondering if the cheap master was Huoyun Cthulhu?

How does he feel not!

And who is the person impersonating himself?

Why does he use the same technique as himself?

What's the secret in this?

Levi Garrison didn't tell the seven evil gods about this, what if he stunned the snake?

He should check it slowly!

"Little master, all our forces have now assembled! Also, all our whereabouts have been exposed to them!"

"Yes, if nothing else, Tiandang Mountain would have been surrounded by hundreds of miles long ago!"

"This It's a great opportunity for them to catch us all!"

"Soon the army of the Tiance Mansion will attack! At that time, we will be tough? Or something else?"

... the

seven evil gods each express their views, but all look at Levi Garrison, looking forward to Levi Garrison's decision.

This battle is crucial.

If you are not careful, you may be wiped out!

Levi Garrison smiled: "Actually, I have planned!"

"Listen to me..."

Levi Garrison leaned in front of the seven and whispered his plan.

"What? How can

this work?" "Yes, this is definitely not possible!"

... The

seven evil gods immediately opposed.

"Are you not listening to my orders?"

"Little Master, I will wait for everything to follow your arrangements!"

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1861

Seeing Levi Garrison's anger, the seven evil gods immediately knelt down in front of him.

"Master, we were wrong! We shouldn't have any complaints. I should obey your orders unconditionally!" The

seven lowered their heads and dared not get up.

They all know the fate of violating the evil god.

Although they are the seven evil gods, the one in front of them is the true descendant of the evil gods.

The only one worthy of the title of Cthulhu.

They are all fictitious names!

"It's okay, get up, just listen to me, go and prepare!"

Levi Garrison ordered.

The seven evil gods quickly dispersed.

Levi Garrison stood on the top of the mountain with his hands on his back and looked into the distance.

A big battle is coming.

The whole Tiandang Mountain seemed very peaceful this night!

There is no sound of birds and beasts, not even the wind blows.

However, the surrounding area of Tiandang Mountain is fierce as fire!

Tiance Mansion, the Baolong clan, and the masters of the major decent forces are all in place.

The international forces led by Xu Zhengjie and Richard are also in place.

They surrounded Tiandang Mountain to a halt.

Including the sky above Tiandang Mountain, it was also tightly sealed off.

In the hands of these powerful people, it is no exaggeration to say that a fly can't fly past.

What's more, there are so many big living people, don't even think about leaving!

“Should I say that Levi Garrison is really stupid! Not only does it bring everyone together, but also exposes the location! Isn't this just waiting for us to catch it all?”

“Hahaha...”

Everyone laughed.

“Don’t underestimate Levi Garrison! He dared to expose the location and gather everyone, for fear that he wants to fight to the death with us! This group of demons is not easy to deal with!”

“Everyone is ready! Heed the order and will launch a general attack in an hour ! “

” understand !!! “

every face is excitement and anticipation.

Not far from Tiandang Mountain.

The East Island forces gathered here.

“Hahaha...”

“The day we were waiting is finally here!

The exhibition is better than we thought! “

According to our plan, it was all small-scale weakening, but Levi Garrison did not expect that Levi Garrison would gather everyone together!” This battle will weaken the strength of the Erudia martial arts world to the greatest extent! “

Yes!” Tiance Mansion is powerful, but the followers of Cthulhu are not weak! It is said that the seven evil gods are all the cultivation bases of the eighth heaven! “



What kind of concept is the Eighth Heaven?" In order not to reveal his trump card, the Eagle Nation would rather let Levi Garrison leave than send out the powerhouse of the Eighth Heaven! "

We just need to wait for a good show!" "

...

But what they don't know is that someone has followed the trail to find the door.

After all, they still left clues.

Before Levi Garrison was difficult to find by himself. But

now Levi Garrison can use too many resources.

Except . Outside his secret team, there are seven evil gods.

The atmosphere of the war is getting stronger and stronger.

Levi Garrison is still standing on the top of the mountain. He has been standing for several hours.

He just got news that Zoey has nothing to do.

It

's a big problem. He breathed a sigh of relief . He can concentrate on the next battle.

First solve all the troubles in front of you!

Then, save Zoey.

Tiandang Mountain, the focal point of the world.

This battle has epoch-making significance. It

may affect the direction of the Erudia martial arts world and even the world in the future.

“Countdown! Three, two, one, launch a total attack! “

” Whoosh! “

Suddenly a signal flare rose up and exploded over Tiandang Mountain!

“Boom boom boom...”

Suddenly a flash of flashes lifted into the sky, dense enough to illuminate the entire Tiandang Mountain as bright as daylight.

“Kill!”

“Kill Levi Garrison!”

...

attacked!

Tens of thousands of masters launched a general attack on Tiandang Mountain from all directions.

“Levi is coming to your end!”

Xu Zhengjie, Richard and the others also joined them one by one.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1862

“Kill!”

Countless masters ascended Tiandang Mountain from all directions.

Everyone was murderous.

Once you see anyone, you will be killed!

They will not allow any evil spirits to live tonight!

It's going to die!

But a few minutes later, everyone was stunned.

Because along the way, there was no evil demon outside.

It shouldn't be!

According to the number of Cthulhu forces, it should be everywhere.

A place as small as the top of the mountain can't hold so many people.

So where did the people go?

“Be careful, these demons are very cunning. Most of them are lying in ambush, waiting to attack us!”

“Be careful!”

...

Immediately, the masters of all parties became vigilant, slowed down, and climbed slowly.

But the more you go, the more panic!

No one at all!

The entire Tiandang Mountain is quiet and terrifying!

There is no sound at all.

No one can see it.

There is not even a trace of birds or beasts.

“It shouldn’t be, why is there no movement at all? The attack should have been attacked early!”

No one was seen, everyone continued climbing.

...

Soon, halfway up the mountain, still no one was seen.

This makes everyone's face full of doubts.

What's the matter

halfway up the mountain, no one is there!

What are these demons going to do?

What kind of attention did Levi Garrison play?

"Too insidious and cunning!"

"Let me see them, absolutely broken into pieces!"

"Go ahead!"

...

the masters of all parties continue to climb the mountain from every direction.

There are experts from the Heavenly Strategy Mansion and the masters of the Heavenly List, but they are not afraid.

The more you go, the more panic!

Strange, so strange.

No one saw it!

Even if they were about to reach the summit, they still didn't see anyone.

“What the hell is Levi Garrison doing?”

This is the question in everyone's mind.

“I understand Levi Garrison

! He is resourceful! The more this time, the more you can't take it lightly! “

Xu Zhengjie reminded.

“Yes, after all, Levi Garrison and the seven evil gods are very strong! Once they have some conspiracy, our losses will be very heavy! “

Atmosphere of terror spread in day swing Hill.

Everyone looking nervous, and looked solidified.

After days of high-level government policy some deliberation, decided to let go in front of the strong open, just in case.

Days and days of strong standings The strong men of the Ce Mansion walked in the forefront to open the way, and other armies followed

one after another. In this way, step by step toward the top of the mountain. The

situation is still the same.

Along the way, no one is seen.

Even some of the strong have no bottom. .

after all, in our concept, these Xiemowaidao innate cunning, ruthless brutality.

Once they intrigue with what really may not be able to block.

after half an hour

parties army from four directions successful ascent.

mountains above, There was only one figure standing.

That was Levi Garrison!

No one expected this ! There is



only one person in the entire Tiandang Mountain!

Where are the tens of thousands of Heretic God forces? I ca

n't understand! The

Heretic God forces are all there. Convergence, this is what Tiance Mansion saw and was sure.

So many people all went to Tiandang Mountain.

How could

they disappear for no reason? They almost went through the entire Tiandang Mountain. No

one saw it!

Where are people?

“Why is there only one person?”

Unimaginable!

Can't understand!

The figure slowly turned around.

Levi Garrison!

There is only Levi Garrison in Tiandang Mountain.

“I have been waiting for you for a long time!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

But this look, in the eyes of others, is almost like a devil.

“Empty city plan?”

Levi Garrison was afraid that he sang an empty city plan?

There is absolutely fraud!

But if the forces of the evil spirits lie in wait, where can they lie in wait?

Now every corner is their people!

The Cthulhu forces have no place to hide at all!

Where did they go?

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1863

It's impossible to disappear out of thin air, right?

This is impossible!

How could tens of thousands of people disappear under the nose of Tiance Mansion?

There is another explanation, that is, like the shadow man of the war eagle country and the shadow warrior of the East Island, they hide their figure and integrate with the environment.

This is possible.

But only some people, or a few people can do it.

Tens of thousands of people can't do it!

Where are people?

What is the conspiracy?

"Levi Garrison, what tricks are you playing? What about people? Where are the others?"

Earth Tiger couldn't help asking.

"Yes! Levi Garrison, don't be foolish! In the face of absolute strength, your conspiracy and tricks are useless!"

“Yes, Levi Garrison hurry up! Then hand over all your subordinates! Maybe you will leave a corpse! “

...

This group of people kept their cruel words while watching their surroundings vigilantly.

No one wants to be sneered!

Even those who are strong in the sky list!

Levi was happy.

To put it bluntly, these people are still scared!

He smiled and said, “Don’t worry, I’m the only one in Tiandang Mountain!”

“Fart! Ghosts will believe you! We watched so many evil spirits enter Tiandang Mountain! How come there is only one person!”

“Ye Don’t lie, Levi ! If you have any conspiracy and tricks, just show it up!”

... As

soon as Levi Garrison spoke, he was immediately rebutted by a large group of people.

Levi Garrison smiled.

It seems that Cthulhu has caused a great shadow on this group of people.

“I am enough to deal with you! I don’t need them!”

“You don’t need to look for them, they have already left!”

Levi Garrison smiled.

“Leave? Who did you hide? Where did so many people leave? Why didn’t we see it?”

“Yes! Even if the sky above Tiandang Mountain is within our control, it is impossible for them to fly away! You! Tell me they left? Who did you lie to?”

.....

& Everyone roared one after another.

But Levi Garrison was right!

The seven evil gods led everyone away!

This is the reason why the seven evil gods strongly opposed when Levi Garrison proposed the plan.

They never thought that Levi Garrison’s plan was to ask them to lead everyone to retreat.

The seven evil gods naturally did not agree to this.

But this is Levi Garrison's order, they can only execute it.

So they took everyone, including Fu Jia and others, and left Tiandang Mountain.

As for where did they leave Tiandang Mountain?

Not under the eyes of Tiance Mansion, or flying away, let alone disappearing out of thin air.

In fact, Levi Garrison was making this decision after determining the location of Tiandang Mountain.

He asked the secret team to dig a tunnel in the Tiandang Mountain.

Erudia was originally called an infrastructure madman.

What's more, a group of top masters are digging in person.

They dug out this secret passage in just one day.

That's why the seven evil gods disappeared with tens of thousands of gods unconsciously.

Leave in the passage in the mountain.

This is how Tiance Mansion would not have thought of it.

Even the sky is blocked.

But there are mountains!

Now, Levi Garrison is indeed the only one in Tiandang Mountain!

In order to prevent the other party's conspiracy from succeeding.

He just used this strategy.

Let the seven evil gods lead people to leave quietly, and prevent them from encountering the army of Tiance Mansion.

Directly shattered the plans of the East Island forces!

They wanted a frontal collision between the Erudia Martial Dao Realm and the Heretic God's forces, greatly weakening the Erudia Martial Dao's forces.

But Levi Garrison didn't let them succeed!

"It's not good! Where did we find a secret passage in Beishan! Go straight to the mountain, and the exit is in another place!"

"We suspect that the seven evil gods led people away from the mountain passage!"

... At

this time, the master of Tiance Mansion discovered Through this secret channel.

“Levi Garrison, what are you going to do?”



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1864

Now, all of them in Tiance Mansion knew why people disappeared out of thin air!

It is impossible to imagine.

Levi Garrison went out of the mountain through a tunnel!

I can't believe it if I'm killed!

This explains why so many people disappeared out of thin air!

Faced with this situation, Tiance Mansion is also helpless!

If the above blame comes down, it is a major negligence!

The responsibility will be on them!

If Levi Garrison walked away quietly with all the heretical forces, then they would be crazy!

It's all their responsibility!

Fortunately, Levi is here!

Otherwise it will be too much trouble!

But another question came to my mind.

No, there should be several questions.

Why did Levi Garrison let the seven evil gods lead people away?

Just leave him here?

Isn't this going to die?

With this opportunity to escape, why not escape?

If you don't want to escape, you should keep everyone around!

The Cthulhu forces are a very strong team!

Why let them go?

Can't figure it out!

Thinking about this matter from that angle, I can't figure it out!

Even at the beginning, why Levi Garrison rashly summoned all the forces of the evil gods was an incredible decision!

This is not to let everyone catch it all in one go!

Everyone can't figure it out after tearing their scalp.

But how did they know that Levi Garrison was dedicated to Erudia.

Do all kinds of unthinkable things, just to reduce Erudia's loss and prevent the enemy's conspiracy from succeeding!

He will always be the Kunlun God of War, and he will always be the king of the word side by side!

At any time, you must trust him unconditionally.

Leave everything to him!

Tiance Mansion did not expect it, nor did the forces of the East Island.

Just when they wanted to sit on the mountain and watch the tiger fight, they found that the tigers were all over.

Everything they expected could not be achieved.

Let's be alone!

If they wanted to pretend to be Levi Garrison and kill everyone as they did the first two times, it would not be possible.

Not to mention that the eyes of the whole world are gathered here.

What's more, all the top powerhouses present!

"It seems something is wrong!"

The group of East Island forces not far from Tiandang Mountain began to frown.

Because the leaders of Tiance Mansion have their spies.

When the spies passed the news, they were also dumbfounded.

Everyone disappeared?

"Hurry up and send someone to see what's going on in detail!"

They immediately sent a master to Tiandang Mountain to inquire about the situation in person.

Little did they know that in this way, they exposed their feet.

The people arranged by Levi Garrison watched them thoroughly.

Especially the seven evil gods who left, they also acted.

Part to rescue Zoey, part to investigate clues.

Tiandang Mountain.

Tianlong stared at Levi Garrison tightly: "What on earth are you going to do,

Levi Garrison?" Levi Garrison smiled: "Don't do anything, don't you want to kill me? Come on, deal with you, I am enough!"

"You ...You are too arrogant! Do you really think the world is invincible? Your ranking is only ranked sixth! There are not a few who are stronger than you!"

"Levi Garrison today is your death date!"

...

Levi Garrison's words aroused many people dissatisfied.

But the strong are thinking about why Levi Garrison is like this?

At this time, Xu Zhengjie's expression in the crowd became weird.

He hasn't shown up just now.

Levi Garrison had just searched for him a few times but couldn't find him.

This guy hides deeply.

"Not good! Adjust the tiger away from the mountain!"

Xu Zhengjie said suddenly.

He couldn't understand all the reasons why Levi Garrison withdrew the seven evil gods, but he had guessed one of them.

Levi Garrison must have sent someone to rescue Zoey.

Definitely!

"I still have something to do temporarily, I will leave it to you to clean up Levi Garrison! I will leave immediately!"

Before Xu Zhengjie showed up, he left Tiandang Mountain and went straight to the Shenlong Science and Technolo

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1865

This was also what Levi Garrison didn't expect.

After the army from Tiance Mansion arrived, he has been searching for the trace of Xu Zhengjie.

It turned out that Xu Zhengjie saw through his intentions and left.

Tianlong received the news that Xu Zhengjie had left.

"It's okay, we are enough to deal with Levi Garrison alone!"

"In addition, give orders from the Tiance Mansion! Half of the people immediately went to find the whereabouts of the evil spirits! We must not let them go! This opportunity is too rare!"

Soon, The masters of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan left one after another, and they all went to hunt down the evil god forces.

In an instant, Tiandang Mountain lost half of its people.

However, the major forces in the Erudia martial arts world are there, as are the international forces controlled by Richard.

The international forces are here for Levi.

The lives and deaths of other people have little to do with them.

They want to watch Levi die.

In their opinion, the remaining people could kill Levi Garrison no matter what.

After all, almost all of the top ten strongest in the sky list are in.

It's hard for Levi to escape!

Now he is just fighting against the trapped beasts alone!

Far beyond Tiandang Mountain.

Three of the seven evil gods looked at Tiandang Mountain and sighed.

"Can the little Cthulhu alone handle so many people?"

"This is also a good thing for him! It is the strongest experience! He succeeds, and he is in the top three of the sky list!"

Tiandang Mountain.

"Levi Garrison, you must also understand that it is inevitable to die today! So you have chosen the place of burial in advance?"

"Don't worry, Erudia will take care of your family after you die! After all, your daughter's gifted life Rare!"



“Everyone, let me come first!”

Xuan Lang stood up.

He has always wanted to fight Levi Garrison for a long time.

Finally there is a chance.

“Let’s go together! Don’t waste time!”

Hearing this, Xuan Lang was going to explode.

“Levi Garrison, you are crazy! I can deal with you enough!”

“Boom!!!”

Xuan Lang roared wildly .

All his clothes burst to pieces.

His body expanded for no reason...

the muscles of his body expanded, and there was a totem of a black wolf on his body , faintly radiating light.

& It was as if this wolf was about to jump out of his body.

Xuan Lang's entire popularity changed drastically.

The wolf totem gives him endless power and lightning-fast speed.

"Kill!"

Xuan Lang appeared in front of Levi Garrison instantly, his speed broke the limit.

"Boom!"

He slapped it.

The power given by the wolf totem is enough to smash everything.

Xuan Lang was very confident, even if he was lost, he could still tie Levi Garrison for hundreds of rounds.

"Get out!" But

he didn't expect it anyway, Levi Garrison slapped it out.

Faster than him!

Stronger than him!

“Puff!”

Under the slap of destroying the sky, the mysterious wolf couldn't stop it at all, and the whole person flew out.

Blood was scattered all over the ground.

“Next!”

Levi Garrison's mouth was full of coldness.

Shock!

As the Tianlong four members of Tiance Mansion who often deal with things outside, Xuan Lang is the strongest.

In the end, even Levi Garrison couldn't stop him with a slap!

Levi Garrison swept across everyone's faces: “Let's go together!”

“Let's come! Let us understand how powerful the descendants of the evil gods are!”

Several people stood up.

They are the tenth god of war in the sky!

The ninth king of swords in the Western Regions!

The eighth spear of Hades!

Qingcheng Dao Sword Li Daotian, seventh in the sky list!

The four people will work together to verify whether Levi Garrison's sixth place is true...

These few people are one level higher than the Wulong Taoist!

Especially the four people teamed up!

It will be earth-shattering!

Levi Garrison smiled helplessly.

Is this decent?

It's not teaming up yet!

It's not that the four of them didn't have this courage, but that they didn't believe in Levi Garrison's strength, but on the other hand they believed in the authority of Tianji Pavilion.

Since Levi Garrison can be ranked sixth, it shows that Levi Garrison is better than them.

"Go!"

“Go!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1866

When these four people join forces, it seems to everyone that it is about to come to an end.

Especially the Qingcheng Dao Sword Li Daotian who is seventh in the sky list!

He is not only a martial artist, he is also a master of Taoist magic arts.

Combining martial arts and magic techniques together, one can imagine how terrifying it is!

What's more, he also teamed up with three super powers!

“Kill!” The

strongest rushed out was the tenth god of war Thunder.

He was not in control of Thunder, but he was once named after the heavenly thunder to temper his body without dying.

He is a master of horizontal training!

The body is so tyrannical that it can even hold the thunder and lightning!

It shows how powerful he is!

Immediately, the Western Region Sword King shot a scimitar like lightning.

A scimitar revolved, causing a sensation of wind and thunder.

He is known as the best knife in the world!

There are few people in the world to stop it!

The Hades shot out like lightning across the night, tearing the world apart, and ghosts and gods trembled!

Li Daotian pinched his fingers, and the two Dao Swords he was carrying unsheathed.

Carrying the thunder power, fell from the sky and slashed towards Levi Garrison.

The terrifying power spread and shattered everything around him.

Everyone hurriedly avoided.

For fear of hurting yourself!

For the first time in many years, the four strongest players have joined forces.

It is rare!

But it was the descendant of the evil god to deal with!

There will be no remarks about bullying the less by more and bullying the smaller!

In the minds of the public, the evil spirits must die, no matter what methods are used!

“

Good job !!!” Levi Garrison roared wildly.

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

Facing the four people teaming up, Levi Garrison instantly blasted four punches!

The speed is so fast that it is unimaginable!

The shots of the top four top players are already the limit!

Don't let Levi Garrison have a chance!



But under this limit, Levi Garrison hit four punches instantly!

Shocked!

“Bang!”

There was no god and demon under a punch, and the Thunder God of War couldn't hold Levi Garrison's punch.

His clothes burst to pieces, and blood stains appeared on his body.

& What could hold the body of Thunder and Lightning, still could not stop Levi Garrison's punch.

“Bang!”

The scimitar that looked like a lightning silver snake and dragon dance was blasted back by Levi Garrison with a punch.

“Puff!”

The moment the Western Region Knife King caught the knife, his heart was sweet, and a mouthful of blood spurted out.

“Bang!”

The Hades spear that pierced the night encountered Levi Garrison with a punch.

He was beaten back abruptly.

“Boom...”

The moment the master of the Hades spear caught it, as if he had picked up a large mountain, the terrible weight instantly pressed on him.

His feet were torn apart in an instant, and the earth was shaking.

“Da da da da...” The

Yan Wang gun master withdrew more than ten steps in a row, and then stabilized his figure.

“Bang!”

As for Li Daotian’s double swords, Levi Garrison’s punch was abruptly shackled, and they were not blown away!

But Li Daotian’s eyes were full of shock!

Is this young man terrible?

After repulsing the three of them, his dual swords did not hurt him!

“It’s me!” The

voice fell.

Levi Garrison disappeared.

“Boom boom boom...”

He already appeared in front of the Thunder God of War, with three punches.

God of Thunder cannot avoid it at all!

His body was cracked open, and finally flew out.

Did not wait for everyone to react!

Levi Garrison killed Xiangxiyu King Sword and Hades Spear again!

These two are obviously stronger.

Levi Garrison solved the opponent with five punches and eight punches respectively.

In the end, only Li Daotian was left.

Levi Garrison didn't give him the opportunity to use spells at all.

Just about to pinch the finger, Levi Garrison's fist arrived, like a gust of wind and rain.

Li Daotian immediately tried his best to resist.

“Da da da...”

Levi Garrison’s fists swept like a machine gun, and hundreds of punches blasted out in an instant.

Li Daotian used martial arts and martial arts together to resist.

...

“Puff!” But after

a long time, Li Daotian was obviously lost, and he flew out after being hit by a punch.

“Next!”

Levi Garrison shouted.

Next, it’s time to come out fifth on the top list.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1867

In the first battle, Levi Garrison showed great strength!

The strength crushes the top four ranking powerhouses behind him!

Once again confirmed that Tianji Pavilion is correct!

Their ranking is based!

“I’m here to you!”

came a female voice.

As if the twelfth lunar month was approaching, everyone couldn’t help but shudder.

Ranked fifth on the list, she is known as Mrs. Cold Bing.

She and her forces have been in the deepest part of the northern border in the ice and snow.

It is said that Mrs. Frost can be frozen for hundreds of miles!

It is equivalent to a means to reach the sky.

She is ranked fifth for a reason!

After Mrs. Han Bing came out.

The audience was silent.

After all, this is the first one who ranks ahead of Levi Garrison in real strength!

Everyone firmly believes in the authority of Tianji Pavilion!

There is absolutely nothing wrong!

Mrs. Han Bing's strength is definitely above Levi Garrison!

Mrs. Han Bing did not say a word, and started the fight.

As soon as she shot her hand, the cold air burst out.

Coming overwhelmingly.

I want to turn this place into a world of ice and snow.

"Frozen!"

"Frozen!"

"Frozen!"

..... The

entire top of Tiandang Mountain is constantly being frozen by cold air!

There are no dead ends at all.

Both towering ancient trees and rocky peaks are surrounded by ice.

Ice and snow, as if you were in the northernmost part of Erudia.

Everyone present began to evade one after another, for fear that the cold might burn themselves.

This is the coldness of the eighth-layered heavenly powerhouse, which can melt everything in an instant.

Mrs. Han Bing didn't give Levi Garrison any chance to punch at all, and the instantaneous cold air enveloped Levi Garrison.

The next moment, Levi Garrison was frozen.

"It's over!"

Mrs. Han Bing showed a sneer.

"Hahaha..."

Everyone present smiled.

The fifth on the top list is better than the sixth!

“Kacha!” The

laughter wasn’t over, suddenly the ice burst, and Levi Garrison flew out of it.

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

He patted his palms.

The hot air permeated.

“Crack

Huh! ”

” Click! “

” Click! “



...The

entire frozen Tiandang Mountain peak began to thaw.

From a distance, the peak seemed to be wrapped in a fire.

“Puff! “

Even Mrs. Han Bing couldn't stop the hot air current. At this moment, she felt that she was going to be melted by the high temperature.

Just when she thought she was bound to die, the heat disappeared.

Levi Garrison stopped .

Even Mrs. Han Bing was gone. I don't believe that Levi Garrison will stop.

Shouldn't this descendant of the Heretic God kill him directly?

How can he stop?

“Next! “

Fifth in the summer list!

“Amitabha!” Poor monks come to the donor! I also hope that the donor will put down the butcher knife and become a Buddha! “

A monk appeared in front of Levi Garrison.

Tianwu monk, the fourth in the sky list!

From the Jingang Temple in the west!

It is said that the golden bell was practiced to a very high level, and there was no way to kill!

“Have the master ever seen me kill?” “

” Never! “

Is it all heard?” Seeing is not necessarily believing! After listening to some rumors, the master believes that I am a Cthulhu? “

Poor

monk ...” Levi Garrison patience to make Monk Tianwu speechless.

“Divine monk, don’t listen to Levi Garrison’s demon words to confuse the crowd!” You have to take him down as soon as possible! “

Yes, let’s do it!” Let this evil demon die quickly! “

...

The crowd urged.

“The donor has taught you!”

Monk Tianwu folded his hands together.

“Come on!”

...

Then, Levi Garrison and the monk Tianwu fought against each other.

Both of them are in a big deal.

Hit hard with your fists!

The world changed its color.

The top of the mountain was razed, and the whole Tiandang Mountain was shaking in the end!

Finally, Monk Tianwu used the golden bell jar!

But Levi Garrison used seven punches to blast him abruptly!

Monk Tianwu is defeated!

Levi Garrison defeated the fifth and fourth powerhouses successively as the sixth in the ranking!

Shock!

Where is the limit of Levi Garrison?

But next is the real battle... the

top three on the top!

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1868

Tens of thousands of people were frightened.

How could Levi Garrison be so strong?

Qingcheng Daojian these people were defeated, and it was understandable that the four of them would join forces as soon as possible.

However, both the fourth and fifth in the rankings were defeated by Levi Garrison.

It's incredible.

For the first time, the authority of the Tianji Pavilion ranking in the world list was questioned.

It turns out that they sometimes missed their eyes.

This Levi Garrison is not at the sixth level at all, this is challenging the level of the top three!

Top three in the big summer list!

Outsiders may not know.

But in the mind of the warrior, that is the ceiling!

Like the top three on the earth list, the top three on the sky list is quite different from the rest of the top three on the sky list!

There is a moat between the fourth and the third!

The first three belong to another level of existence!

Third on the list, he is a master of magic arts, said to be from the ancient Taoist school, nicknamed Kyushu Xuanzun.

A surgical procedure can be called a change of fate! It is the supreme in the magic world! Many younger generations who learned the technique offered him like a god!

It's a dragon who sees the head but doesn't see the end!

Ranked second in the rankings, nicknamed the Common Killer God, who used his own power to suppress the Dongfangzhou martial arts world, no one can match it.

Just a piece of commoner can deter millions of people in the Outland!

The Commoner God of War is said to be the suppressor of the era after the era of Cthulhu!

At that time, Tiance Mansion invited him to be named the Dragon of Great Xia, but he refused!

The key is to hear that the commoner killer is hidden in the city! He lives in the dunya, maybe someone you meet in the vegetable market.

No. 1 in the sky list, Beidiyan Beitian!

His introduction is very rare.

Can be ranked in front of this level of commoner to kill God, enough to show how strong he is!

He is the real ceiling of the ranking list!

These three shots are estimated to be earth-shattering.

Before Levi Garrison, he heard from the intelligence that the second and third figures in the top ranking have all come.

So next should be Xuanzun Kyushu, who is third in the sky list, right?

But no one came out...

Just as they were in doubt, several people from Tianlong shouted: "Please also invite Senior Xuanzun Kyushu and Senior Common Killing God to take action to punish this demon!"

"Please..."

everyone present shouted.

Because according to the plan of Tiance Mansion, outside of Beidi Yan Beitian, the other two were here.

At this time, several Taoist priests came to the field.

"Sorry everyone! Our master is in retreat recently! He can't come here!"

Several people apologized.

Tianlong looked puzzled: "Then why do you say that the predecessors of Xuanzun Kyushu are here?"

"We want to release the name of Master Zu to shock these evil demons! How do you know..."

These Taoists were dumbfounded.

No one thought that Levi Garrison would be so strong, it really needed their master to make a move!

"Hey!"

Everyone was disappointed.

Can only count on Commoner to kill God.

"Senior Commoner Killing God, are you here?"

Everyone searched around.

An old man stood up, holding a commoner in his hand!

This is Commoner's token of Killing God-Commoner!



There was an era of suppression that year!

Just a piece of commoner hanging on the high wall, so that thousands of people dare not take a step!

“It’s true that the master has long lived a life of idle clouds and wild cranes! Although it is in Erudia, I don’t know where it is! I can only invite the master’s token-Commoner, the town!”

Tianlong immediately accepted respectfully. After passing the commoner, he scolded Levi Garrison: “Seeing Commoner is like seeing Commoner kills the deity! Levi Garrison, you don’t want to catch it?”

According to the rules of the martial arts world, those who see Commoner must kneel!

But Levi Garrison sneered and said, “You have a brain disease, right? I’m not even afraid of the deity! Are you afraid of one of his clothes?” As

soon as the voice fell, Levi Garrison burst out a stream of air and tore the cloth directly.

Everyone was dumbfounded.

Levi Garrison was crazy.

But everyone is helpless.

Levi Garrison didn’t want to fight with these people, he wanted to know how Zoey was going.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1869

On the other side, the three evil gods of the seven evil gods-

poison evil god, blood evil god, and evil evil god have quietly touched the periphery of the Shenlong science and technology base.

They paid enough attention to the task arranged by Levi Garrison and sent three evil gods to rescue Zoey.

The evil god of poison is naturally good at using poison and killing the gods invisible.

The blood evil god uses blood to practice kung fu, powerful and terrifying.

The evil spirit refers to his evil charm like a demon, and he has reached the pinnacle of illusion.

With these three people taking action, Levi Garrison was naturally relieved.

“Let’s go, save people!” The

three entered swaggeringly.

With the strength of the three of them, there is no need to be sneaky.

Just go in and take people away.

“Dididi.....”

The moment the three of them stepped into the Shenlong Technology Base, the entire base screamed loudly.

“Huh!!!”

At the same time, a light curtain rose behind the three of them, cutting off their retreat.

“How do I feel that there is an ambush?” The

evil spirit said vigilantly.

“Yes! I have been waiting for you for a long time!”

With the voice, Xu Zhengjie led someone to appear slowly.

The Shenlong Science and Technology Base has advanced technology, not to mention an aircraft at several times the speed of sound.

Therefore, Xu Zhengjie came to the Shenlong base before the three evil gods.

“It’s you who arrested someone?” the

blood evil god asked harshly.

Xu Zhengjie smiled abnormally: “Yes, yes, people are inside! Go and save!”

“Look for death!”

The blood evil god was angry.

The eyes turned blood red, and bloody traces appeared on his face, like symbols.

It just so happened that he didn't use blood today, so he took Xu Zhengjie's operation.

As soon as the blood evil god took action, the whole world turned into blood, desolate and murderous.

He wants to tear Xu Zhengjie apart!

It's just that Xu Zhengjie's mouth has a weird smile.

The Blood Evil God instantly appeared in front of Xu Zhengjie, grabbing his shoulders with both hands, tearing him in half.

The blood evil god is the strength of the eighth heaven

, Even if the opponent's body is as hard as a mountain, it can be torn apart.

But the moment he got started, he was dumbfounded.

Because Xu Zhengjie's body turned into liquid.

His hands seemed to be in the water.

"Not good!"

Blood Cthulhu realized that something was wrong, his face changed drastically and he wanted to retreat.

"Boom!"

Xu Zhengjie didn't give him a chance at all, the moment the energy body condensed, super energy burst out of his fist.

"Puff!"

Blood Cthulhu couldn't hold this punch at all.

I was beaten out!

"This..." The

blood evil god's eyes were full of horror.

I have never met such a power...

“Da Da Da...”

Xu Zhengjie deceived him, his fist rained down on the blood evil god.

The blood evil god’s physique has long been detached from the world, so powerful that modern weapons cannot bombard it.

But under Xu Zhengjie’s fist, countless blood stains appeared on the body of the blood evil god, and his body would be exploded if it continued like this!

In front of Xu Zhengjie, the blood evil god has no power to fight back!

“Boom!”

Seeing that the evil spirit of blood was about to explode, suddenly Xu Zhengjie flashed a flower, and the evil spirit of blood disappeared from his eyes.

The evil god’s illusion technique rescued the blood evil god.

If you don’t save it, the blood evil god is really going to die.

“Look at me! He must die! I have used hundreds of

poisons that are rare in the world on him just now! No matter how strong his cultivation is, it won’t work!” The evil god of poison sneered.

He is the weakest among the seven evil gods.

Even the seventh heaven.

However, relying on a single-handed poisonous skill, he abruptly tied with the other six.

It shows how good he is.

The most frightening thing is that the poisonous evil god is among the seven evil gods, the one who has killed the most powerful people in the seventh and eighth heavens.

Relying on one-handed poisonous power.

When Xu Zhengjie was fighting with the blood evil god just now, the poison evil god was not idle. He used poison power to inflict hundreds of poisons on Xu Zhengjie.

The three looked at Xu Zhengjie as if they were watching a dead person.

“Really? Hundreds of highly poisonous?”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1870

Xu Zhengjie smiled at the corner of his mouth and looked at the three of them as if they were prey.

The poisonous power of the evil evil spirit is operating, and Xu Zhengjie will definitely have a poisonous attack in the next moment, bleeding from Qi orifices and die.

The evil spirits even counted down three and two in their hearts.

The next moment, the trio's complexion changed drastically.

Because the poison power was working, hundreds of virulent poisons had occurred at the same time, but Xu Zhengjie had nothing.

Still looking at them with a smile.

"Impossible! No one can hold this highly poisonous!" The

evil god of poison exclaimed.

Even if he planted hundreds of virulent poisons in the top three in the top three, not to mention death on the spot, at least he was poisoned.

But Xu Zhengjie was nothing strange at all.

"Do you poison me? It's no use!"



Xu Zhengjie smiled, his energy body began to move, and abruptly expelled hundreds of poisons in it.

“Zizi...”

Hundreds of poisonous poisons fell on the ground, and soon a large area of scorched black and smoke rose.

“Impossible! How could you discharge all my

poison in an instant?” The evil god of poison became even more incredible.

Even the Northern Emperor, who is number one in the sky list, can't do it!

How did Xu Zhengjie do it?

His face is incredible!

It was the evil spirits who understood something.

“It seems to be a problem with his physique!” The

Evil Blood also said, “Couldn't he be a physique that is not invaded by poisons in the legend?”

That's right!

It's Xu Zhengjie's physique!

His body is composed of pure energy!

Not flesh and bones!

So this kind of poison is of no use to him!

He can discharge instantly!

“Die!”

Xu Zhengjie’s expression changed and he killed a few people.

“Withdraw, we are not his opponents, we will suffer!” The

evil god exclaimed immediately.

If it is someone else, it is impossible to escape in Xu Zhengjie’s hands.

But the evil spirit’s illusion can be done to hide from the sky.

& Instantly disappeared from Xu Zhengjie’s eyes...

“I’m so angry!!!”

Xu Zhengjie gasped with anger as he looked at the three disappeared.

Needless to think about it, these are three of the seven evil gods.

If these three are taken down, then Xu Zhengjie will become famous.

“But Levi Garrison, do you want to save Zoey? Impossible!”

“Next, whether you die or not, I will advance the experiment!”

Xu Zhengjie returned to the base.

He also told the Tiance Mansion the news of the appearance of the seven evil gods and asked them to actively search for it.

The three evil gods who escaped were helpless.

Because the blood evil god is about to die...

“Go find blood, or the old blood won’t survive tonight!”

... the

blood evil god is in danger, according to his practice, only fresh blood can save him!

“Where is the blood?” The

evil spirit poison was already anxious.

“Kill when you see people! Take human blood!” The

evil spirit urged.

At this time, the dying blood evil god’s weak voice sounded: “Don’t! Have you forgotten the last little master’s instructions?”

“He told me not to kill innocent people indiscriminately again! For blood, you can use artificial or animal ones! Don’t kill anyone!” The

evil god of poison nodded: “Okay, I understand, I’ll look for animal blood!”

This is Levi Garrison’s role!

Even though he is still forcefully ordering them as a descendant of the evil gods, at least these evil gods will no longer kill innocent people.

Over time, in a subtle way, they will also change.

Besides, after Xu Zhengjie returned to the base, he looked at Zoey and smiled.

“Levi Garrison is under siege right now. What about him, there is no way to survive! But he just sent someone to rescue you, but unfortunately he was beaten back by me!”

“What? He sent someone to save me?”

Zoey stained his face. Incredible.

“Don’t worry, no one can save you! You can only follow me obediently! The experiment will start soon! You can’t escape!”

To Ye Changmeng, Xu Zhengjie decided to start the experiment as soon as possible.

“You are a demon!”

Zoey cursed.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1871

Xu Zhengjie laughed.

He immediately went to prepare for the experiment.

The experiment will start in three hours...

"I will let everyone witness another miracle!"

Xu Zhengjie's eyes were full of madness.

Tiandang Mountain.

Tens of thousands of people were silent.

The master who could really deal with Levi Garrison didn't come.

Just a commoner who wanted to suppress Levi Garrison became a big joke.

Looking at the torn commoner, everyone realized that Levi Garrison was in trouble.

But at the same time, I also know that their IQ just short-circuited.

Will the descendants of the Heretic God be afraid of a commoner?

What a joke?

The most embarrassing thing is that none of them can deal with Levi Garrison now!

Who knew that the top three of the top three were not here by coincidence?

Most of the core powerhouses in Tiance Mansion have also gone to hunt down the Heretic God...

even the magic master Xu Zhengjie has left.

The international forces controlled by Richard are also dumbfounded.

I wanted to watch a scene and go back.

I didn't expect Levi Garrison to be so strong!

They have to do it themselves!

The spies of the East Island forces mixed in it are even more stunned.

Is Levi Garrison's posture to be invincible?

Their plans have repeatedly failed.

"Anything else? Let's go together!"

Levi Garrison was eager, and could not wait.

“Yes! Even though we haven’t come second and third in the top ranking! But we have so many masters working together, I don’t believe that he can’t be killed!”

Tianlong shouted.

“Yes! So many of us can’t kill him? We are the backbone of the Erudia martial arts world!”

...

the masters began to shout one by one.

They are not cannon fodder.

Most of them are the powerhouses of the six heavens and seven heavens. Together, they have the power to destroy the heavens and the earth.

“Kill!”

Tens of thousands of people all killed one person to Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison had never encountered the number and degree of the strong.

Dealing with it is even more troublesome than dealing with those who are strong in the top rankings.



But Levi Garrison decided to block everything alone, so naturally he wanted to fight with them.

& What's more, Levi Garrison has a plan...

“War!”

Levi Garrison entered the battle group alone.

This battle was earth-shattering!

There were roars and screams all over the mountains and plains.

The powerhouses of Erudia Martial Arts Realm and Tiance Mansion continued to fall down... But

they were eager to kill Levi Garrison, and didn't notice a detail at all.

As far as Erudia is concerned, Levi Garrison just wounded them, causing them to temporarily lose their combat effectiveness.

But for the international forces formed by Richard, Levi Garrison didn't show any mercy when he saw one kill another.

Do you want to weaken Erudia's power?

impossible!

Instead, I will make you pay the price!

Levi Garrison has become more and more courageous in the war!

Too many people have fallen around, and the wailing is constant, like tearing the sky.

The blood of blood will stain Tiandang Mountain red.

This battle is so miserable!

Tens of thousands of strong men were crushed and beaten by Levi Garrison alone!

unimaginable!

Is this the descendant of Cthulhu?

Too strong, too strong!

...

Time slowly passed, and eventually the army led by Tiance Mansion was wiped out and all fell to the ground.

Of course, Erudia's masters are only injured.

None of the teams organized by Richard survived.

Fortunately, Richard did not come here, and went to other places in Erudia, otherwise he would not escape.

Unbelievable!

Everyone's eyes were filled with shock!

Levi Garrison is too strong, right?

Who can resist this?

One person breaks the army!

Can't stop it!

Some people even have a terrible idea in their minds-are they not his opponents in the top three of the top three?

Levi Garrison left.

But it brought the greatest shame to the Erudia martial arts world!

At least in their opinion!

But Levi Garrison didn't leave completely, he just found a place to hide.

Not surprisingly, the forces that framed him will definitely appear and slaughter all these people clean.

Sure enough, after Levi Garrison waited for a while, someone appeared...

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1872

Not alone.

It's ten people!

Perhaps considering that there are more people this time, it is more troublesome to solve it by one person, so we sent out ten masters.

"Hey, what's the matter? This is nowhere!"

Levi Garrison stood up.

Ten people were taken aback.

They just watched Levi Garrison leave, why did he still show up?

"You..." The

ten were obviously panicked.

"

Evacuate !" Ten people were about to evacuate in a hurry.

"Want to escape? No way!"

Levi Garrison suddenly stepped forward and grabbed one of them.

“Bang!”

At this moment, one person took the initiative to attack and slapped Levi Garrison.

“Boom!” The

mountain burst and the ground cracked, and the sun and the moon reversed.

“It’s you!!!”

Levi Garrison shot a wave of anger in his eyes.

He recognized it!

This person is who framed him!

It’s almost exactly the same as his practice!

In a short time, Levi Garrison couldn’t see any difference!

“Let me see your true face!”

Levi Garrison immediately grabbed it.

“Stop him! Stop him!”

The man panicked.

The other nine masters all killed Levi Garrison.

As for him, he just flees on the spot.

Although the nine masters could not stop him for a long time, a gap was enough for him to slip away.

“Bang!”

“Bang!”

...

You want to stop me too?

Levi Garrison had a murderous heart, and a mighty force of five horses blasted out from all over his body.

“Puff!”

... the

nine of them lost in an instant and flew out.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

..... It's

just that these nine people instantly pierced the short blade into their chest.

They would rather die than let Levi Garrison know any news.

Levi Garrison was one step too late.

However, picking up the short blade and taking a look, it is unique to Toshima!

“This is from

Dongdao !” Levi Garrison’s eyes flickered. At this moment, he thought of several people.

The few Dongdao people I met in Fengtian City were mixed in Anjia.

Although he let the Western Heavenly King stare, but now it seems that he may not be able to stare.

It seems that my hunch is right!



This is a professional habit for many years!

It is easy to see some anomalies.

“It should start with Anjia again! Check it out when Anjia left Erudia and went to East Island to contact those people specifically!” Now

Levi Garrison had a direction.

And there is a very important clue-Anjia.

In addition, letting the secret team and the seven evil gods check the surrounding anomalies, it is estimated that there will be clues.

You can definitely find it in the end!

Levi Garrison’s frowned brows stretched out.

Good things happen one after another!

What if someone like your own martial arts ran away?

I will find it on your head in the end!

“Let’s go, see if Zoey is rescued!”

Levi Garrison left Tiandang Mountain.

In the battle of Tiandang Mountain, he achieved a complete victory.

The Tianlong and others on Tiandang Mountain all looked incredulous.

“Impossible, Levi Garrison, a descendant of the Heretic God, just let us go?”

“Yes, shouldn’t he kill us all? How could he only wound us and not kill us?”

Everyone was puzzled. .

“He is insulting us! Laughing at how many of us are helpless to him! He is trampling on our dignity!”

Xuan Lang suddenly shouted.

“Yes, that’s right! Levi Garrison is insulting us! This is more painful than killing us! I must avenge this grudge!”

“Levi Garrison really thinks no one has taken you? Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan The master hasn’t made it yet! The top three in the rankings haven’t come yet!”

...

a group of people completely misunderstood what Levi Garrison meant.

Not killing them is actually an insult to them.

Levi Garrison, who had left, met the three evil gods shortly afterwards.

“What? People didn’t save it?”

Levi Garrison panicked.

No wonder he hasn’t seen Xu Zhengjie, it turns out that this kid actually returned.

It should have guessed his intention.

“Hurry up to the Shenlong Science and Technology Base!!!”

Levi Garrison immediately set off.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1873

But Levi Garrison knew it too late.

After all, it takes a certain amount of time from leaving Tiandang Mountain to meeting the three poisonous evil gods.

What's more, the Shenlong Science and Technology Base is in the north.

Tiandang Mountain is in the south.

As early as a few hours ago.

Xu Zhengjie's experimental deployment has been completed.

But when he came back to the place of detention, Wen Lei and Zoey had a premonition that they were going to finish.

"Xu Zhengjie, please stop your crazy behavior! Otherwise you will not end well!"

Wen Lei shouted.

Xu Zhengjie smiled and said: "You can't hide Zoey! Don't worry, after the experiment, you will be mine alone!"

In Wen Lei's yelling, Xu Zhengjie abruptly dragged Zoey away.

"By the way, take her with you!"

Before leaving, Xu Zhengjie glared at Wen Lei again.

In laboratory one.

Everything is ready for the experiment, just waiting for the plum to be dyed.

“Don’t worry, it’ll be fine after

sleeping !” Xu Zhengjie gave Zoey an injection, and she fell asleep instantly.

Finally, the whole person was put into a device similar to a dormant cabin.

Subsequently, Xu Zhengjie lay in another dormant cabin device.

The experiment he is going to do today is to implant his own consciousness and thoughts into Zoey’s brain.

In order to completely control her.

Turn Zoey into his puppet.

From now on, I will only listen to him.

As for Levi Garrison, Levilia and others, they didn’t know any of them.

This is the madness of Xu Zhengjie!

“No!!!” After

understanding what kind of experiment this was, Wen Lei went crazy.

She wanted to stop, but she was helpless.

She also saw Xu Zhengjie in the dormant cabin beckoning to her, as if saying-don't worry, you are the next one.

Soon, the experiment started slowly.

There are hundreds of thin pipes on the two devices with electric waves flashing in them.

Obviously, there are lines of electricity flowing into Zoey in Xu Zhengjie's device.

Within half an hour, Xu Zhengjie's consciousness and thoughts could be implanted in Zoey's brain.

Then it can be completely controlled.

In addition, Xu Zhengjie is a pure energy body, and the success rate of this experiment has greatly increased, almost 100%.

& Time passed by every minute and every second.

ten minutes.

twenty minutes.

Twenty-nine minutes.

There is only one minute left until the experiment is successful.

Wen Lei was suddenly crazy at this time!

do my best!

Let it die together!

No one wants to go out alive!

Wen Lei suddenly ran to the other side of the laboratory, where was the super-energy particle collider.

There are currently four super-energy particles left in the particle collider!

When Xu Zhengjie used experiments to transform his physique, he only used two of them.

At this moment, Wen Lei's idea is very simple. Start the collider and let four super-energy particles collide.

The energy generated was enough to destroy everything, including Xu Zhengjie, also had to be crushed.

“Stop her! Stop her!”

...

Xu Zhengjie’s men reacted, but it was already too late.

To blame, Xu Zhengjie had brought Wen Lei to the laboratory without being tied up.

Wen Lei was familiar with everything in the laboratory, immediately activated the particle collider, and directly turned on the instrument that converges energy after the collision.

“Ten!”

“Nine!”

“Eight!”

...

Xu Zhengjie’s experiment has come to an end.

“Four!”



“Three!”

“Two!”

...

“Boom!!!”

But when the experiment was successfully separated by one second, the collision of the four super-energy particles was completed.

The super energy burst out completely!

The energy in Xu Zhengjie’s body modification experiment was dozens of times stronger than in the last time.

After all, it is not a change of four divided by two.

But the four particles will collide with each other, and the energy will be greatly increased.

Suddenly, Xu Zhengjie’s experiment was interrupted.

The dormant chamber device he and Zoey were in burst instantly.

What’s more frightening is that everything in the entire laboratory was destroyed.

Even the highest level of defensive strength of Laboratory One did not block the energy bombardment...

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1874

“Crack!”

“Boom!”

Lab One began to fall apart, and even the high-density armor inside and out was shattered!

As for Xu Zhengjie’s subordinates who were conducting the experiment, they disappeared directly under the bombardment of such violent energy...

nothing left!

When the explosion came, the entire Shenlong Technology Base automatically activated its defense system.

In every laboratory and every building, high-density defense armor is activated, covering the surface, protecting the entire Shenlong science and technology base.

The Shenlong Science and Technology Base is a top-notch science and technology base in Erudia, and its defense level is definitely the highest.

But under the bombardment of this energy, the inner and outer double-layer high-density armor of Lab One also burst.

“Boom!”

Terrible energy exploded throughout the base.

“Kacha!”

“Kacha!”

“Kacha!”

...

Even if the major laboratories and buildings are covered by high-density armor, they are far away from the first laboratory where the explosion occurred.

But under the bombardment of this terrifying energy, the armor burst to pieces, and it couldn't stop it at all.

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

...The

buildings collapsed one after another, and the entire Shenlong Technology Base was razed to the ground in an instant.

The Shenlong Science and Technology Base is actually very large, comparable to a small county!

But under the bombardment of this energy, nothing exists.

Fortunately, the experimenters in other major laboratories or buildings start the self-rescue program when danger occurs.

In fact, there is no cave in the underground of the entire base, it is another base.

When the danger occurred, the floor inside the building suddenly opened, and everyone fell into the underground base.

Only then can I save my life!

Otherwise, under this kind of energy bombardment, the human body is the most vulnerable!

Even the energy even affected the underground base, most of the instruments failed, and almost all the ground base collapsed.

Fortunately, those who built a defensive system thought of this, to avoid the destruction of underground bases when such a disaster occurred, and deliberately set up a defense system to block it.

Otherwise the underground base will all be destroyed.

All the survivors regretted that they were about to cry.

& Why didn't they listen to Levi Garrison's words?

Why not let him kill Xu Zhengjie?

They have to withstand all the pressure to get Xu Zhengjie back?

Are they brain disabled?

People have long said that Xu Zhengjie is a curse!

They just don't believe it!

I believe it now!

How big is Xu Zhengjie's threat?

The entire Shenlong base was destroyed!

Almost everyone died!

We must know that the Shenlong Science and Technology Base took 50 years to build and was instantly razed to the ground.

The loss is too great!

Is Xu Zhengjie the culprit?

Do not!

It's them!

It is the group of people from Shenlong Technology Base!

They raised the devil, and they handed the butcher knife to the devil!

They destroyed the Shenlong base with their own hands!

No wonder others!

Regret is no longer any use at this time!

Although the Shenlong Science and Technology Base is in the deep mountains, the power of this super-energy particle collision is too great.

Various detection agencies were alarmed and quickly locked the place of the incident.

“It’s terrible! What happened to the Shenlong Science and Technology Base? Fortunately, there is no one in the radius of thousands of miles, otherwise it will be miserable!”

... The

news quickly spread to Messiah.

A special rescue team was formed immediately and went to the Shenlong Science and Technology Base immediately.

“My God, what is going on here???”

Seeing the Shenlong base turned into a ruin with a telescope, everyone couldn't help but exclaim.

They know the defense strength of the Shenlong base.

What level of bombing would it take to raze this place to the ground?

unimaginable!

This kind of power is definitely not something that a warrior can play!

"Quick, quick!" The

rescue team accelerated to the Shenlong base.

When it comes to the scene, it is even more shocking!



# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1875

The rescue team looked at the ruins in front of them, their legs trembling with fright.

too frightening!

Never seen such a miserable scene!

Not only was the base razed to the ground, it was almost destroyed.

No ruins were left.

Before the powerful energy, any matter was dissolved and disappeared...

not only that, but there was also residual energy, covering the entire base, which could not be dispersed for a long time.

Although the current energy is very weak, it is not something ordinary people can challenge.

If it enters the energy field, it will be minced on the spot.

“No, the energy fluctuates too much ahead! This energy is not something our body can bear! Don’t enter it rashly!”

“Request support! Request support!” The

rescue team hurriedly asked for support!

If these energies are not dissipated, they will not be able to launch rescue.

At this time, Levi Garrison rushed to the Shenlong Technology Base.

In fact, at the moment of the energy bombardment, Levi Garrison felt it from a distance!

His face changed drastically at that time!

Because that energy is so terrible, terrible!

Even Levi Garrison sighed!

If he was bombarded by the energy just now, he would either die or be injured.

What a terrible energy bombardment!

According to the direction, it seems to be the Shenlong Technology Base.

Levi Garrison quickly speeded up!

He prayed silently that there would be no accident! Don't have an accident!

If something happens, he will not be able to forgive himself!

When Levi Garrison came to the Shenlong Technology Base, he was frightened by the scene before him.

How could this be?

too frightening!

The entire base was destroyed!

“Zoey!”

Levi Garrison rushed into the base.

The remaining terrifying energy began to strangle Levi Garrison.

“Ah!!!”

Levi Garrison roared wildly, blasting all the energy away!

He rushed into the ruins to find someone!

The rescue team behind him was also shocked by Levi Garrison’s crazy behavior.

But seeing that the energy was blown away by Levi Garrison abruptly.

They immediately began to rescue!

A rescue team of thousands of people rushed into the base immediately to start rescue.

& Levi Garrison digs the ruins with his bare hands crazy!

Just digging a place is disappointed.

Disappointed by digging a place!

Not to mention that the plum was dyed, but there is no sign of life.

In the face of this kind of energy, let alone a living person, there will be no trace of blood left behind.

You can understand this terrible burst of energy as a super high temperature, enough to evaporate everything.

So even if Levi Garrison digs three feet into the ground, he couldn't find a living one.

After the rescue team joined, they excavated the ruins with Levi Garrison.

Attempt to find survivors!

Time passed by every minute and every second.

Almost a fifth here.

No one was found!

“It’s terrible! Under this level of bombing, even the highest density armor can be shattered. How can people live?”

“Yes, I have never seen an accident of this level! No one can live! “

Several rescue team members are discussing where.

After Levi Garrison heard it, he was furious.

“Impossible! Someone must be alive! Impossible to die! Impossible!!!”

...

Everyone was taken aback by Levi Garrison, who was stunned.

Immediately dodge aside.

Don’t dare to speak any more.

Say a few more words, Levi Garrison can kill them!

“Look! Keep looking for them!”

Levi Garrison yelled.

He searches with the rescue team!

Shenlong base is too big!

Only half of the search took an hour.

The result was desperate.

There are no signs of life.

Levi Garrison didn't see any clues about Zoey either!

Anxious!

He was sweating anxiously, and his body was trembling.

His face was pale, and his eyes flew out.

If something happens.

He couldn't imagine what it would be like!

Find!

Keep looking!

At this moment, the rescue team heard a message: "I have discovered it, I have discovered it!"

Levi Garrison heard the news and rushed up immediately.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1876

It turned out that the underground base was discovered!

“Zoey may have hid in the underground base!”

Hope arose in Levi Garrison’s eyes.

Even if the defense system of the underground base was strengthened and strengthened without damage, it was also damaged to a great extent.

Although all the people inside survived, they all suffered injuries to varying degrees.

As the underground base opened, the survivors inside were rescued one by one.

Levi Garrison was pleasantly surprised and waited at the entrance of the base.

But the more survivors were rescued, the more panic Levi Garrison felt!

No trace of Zoey has been seen!

“The last person!”

When the last person was rescued, Levi Garrison was dumbfounded.

Obviously it’s not plum dye!



“Impossible! There are still people inside, right?”

Levi Garrison didn't believe it.

“No, this is the last one!” The

rescue team carried the last person onto the stretcher.

“I don't believe it!”

Levi Garrison entered the underground base and searched around.

After looking around, no one was seen again.

Zoey is not here!

Xu Zhengjie is not here!

Wen Lei and the others are not here either!

...

He quickly came to the rescue team vehicle and began to ask the survivors what was going on?

“Don't look for it! They are all gone! No one is alive!” the

survivors said.

“what?”

Levi Garrison’s brain throbbed.

He cannot accept this fact!

“Xu Zhengjie, the demon, has transformed his physique through experiments! Then he wants to experiment with Zoey! He wants to control Zoey forever! To stop everything, Miss Wen Lei activated the particle collider...”

“These are all of us. I saw it through real-time images with my own eyes! Miss Wen Lei chose to die together! Only this way can prevent the disaster from happening!”

...The

survivors told Levi Garrison what had happened.

Levi Garrison was frightened.

“Wen Lei chose to die together?”

He asked tremblingly.

“Of course, the energy from the collision of this particle even destroys the Shenlong base

How can a few people be able to stop it? “

They are absolutely vanished!” Not even scum is left! “

...

Several survivors said.

“She is dead?” She is dead? “

...

Levi Garrison’s whole person seemed to be crazy, and he kept talking to himself.

“It’s you who killed her!” You are the culprit! Why are you alive? “

Suddenly Levi Garrison questioned these survivors like wild beasts.

They just wanted to refute.

But there was no reason for it!

Strictly speaking, they were the real culprits.

If it weren't for them, there wouldn't be all this.

Fifty . Nian's hard work will not be wasted.

So many people will not sacrifice!

Looking at the murderous Levi Garrison, everyone is scared.

This is the evil god! In

his anger, it is normal to kill everyone.

Yes . "Please calm down! Please calm down! "

... the

rescue team persuaded. But

Levi Garrison still stared at everyone.

He had already moved murderously.

If Zoey was infected to death,

this group of people should be buried!

And those in Tiance Mansion should die!

Why do you put it? Zoey handed it over?

Levi Garrison was about to kill him .

The rescue team was alone and immediately said: "Not necessarily! People may still be alive! We only searched halfway! We continue to search! There is hope!"

This sentence reminded Levi Garrison.

He restrained his murderous spirit and immediately continued searching and digging.

"Yes! Zoey is not dead! She won't die!"

Levi Garrison muttered, and continued searching with the rest of the rescue team.

Time has been passing by.

Levi Garrison and everyone did not let go of every corner.

But the result is chilling.

Nothing was found.

Finally, after another hour, only the area of Lab 1 was not searched.

“The previous experiment was done here! Most likely here!”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1877

Levi Garrison was dripping with sweat.

It stands to reason that his level of strength is impossible to sweat.

But because I was nervous about plum dyeing, I sweated.

Lab One is his last hope!

Looking at the ruins, Levi Garrison felt desperate in his heart.

He himself knew that there was little hope.

If there is really no one to find...

he can't imagine the consequences!

Maybe he will go crazy!

Especially there are not many ruins in Laboratory One.

As the center of the explosion.

Almost everything is destroyed.

There are not many things left!

As the rescue team began to search, Levi Garrison's heart remained hanging.

Please do not!

Please do not!

He prayed silently!

The excavation began, and the ruins of Laboratory One were dug up little by little.

Levi Garrison replaced the machine with his hand and rushed to the front to dig.

The more you dig, the cooler Levi Garrison's heart becomes.

There are no signs of life!

He can't feel it!

Flustered!

Levi Garrison's figure was shaky.

It seems to fall down at any time.



Ten minutes passed.

All the ruins of Laboratory One have been excavated!

nobody!

No one!

Not Xu Zhengjie, not Wen Lei, not even Zoey!

Lab One is like hell, no one survives!

“Lab No. 1 is the central point, how can someone survive?”

Someone said subconsciously.

After speaking, he regretted it.

Because he was stared at by a pair of blood eyes.

“Puff!”

He was so frightened that his legs were weak, and he fell directly to his knees!

“I, I, I...” At

this moment, he felt the coming of death.

“Ah!!!”

A loud roar, as if to pierce the sky.

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

...

Everyone vomited blood on the spot, all of them fainted.

At this moment, Levi Garrison was really crazy.

Plum dye is really, really gone!

& He is very reluctant to admit this fact!

But he knew it!

The energy just now, let alone plum dyed it, even he can't stop it!

The terrible energy just now can make any object disappear in an instant...

Not surprisingly, it was Zoey, and Xu Zhengjie and them all disappeared without exception.

They are gone!

Zoey is gone!

Levi Garrison screams up to the sky! ! !

The thunder is surging, and the sky seems to be angry!

Levi Garrison's anger is enough to change the color of the world!

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

...

Levi Garrison hit the ground with a punch!

The earth began to shake vigorously, just like a big earthquake!

Everyone was shaken!

“Presumptuous! Levi Garrison is not your place to go wild!” A

cold shout came, and the people from Messiah and Tiance Mansion came.

After the rescue team reflected on the situation here, they sent someone to check.

When I arrived at the base, I just happened to see Levi Garrison in the wild.

The master of Tiance Mansion immediately stopped Levi Garrison.

“Get out!”

Levi Garrison said without looking up.

“Let’s get out? Levi Garrison, are you crazy? Are you kidding! Stop everything! Otherwise, don’t blame us for being polite!”

The master of Tiance Mansion stared at Levi Garrison firmly.

Levi Garrison stood up slowly, his beast-like eyes swept across.

Everyone of the masters of Tiance Mansion had a bad premonition in their hearts!

“Bang!”

“Bang!”

“Bang!”

...

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

...

Levi Garrison directly slapped his hands and slapped it out. The terrifying power was overwhelming and could not be resisted.

Hundreds of masters in Tiance Mansion were beaten up, everyone was bloody and bloody...

Levi Garrison hadn't lost his reason completely yet, and left his hand, otherwise all these people would have to die!

Frightened silly!

Everyone was scared silly!

Is this the descendant of Cthulhu?

too frightening!

“Levi Garrison is really a demon!”

Messiah everyone was also frightened.

They can feel Levi Garrison’s anger, he is the devil now!

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1878

Everyone feels an unprecedented oppression!

That is the oppression from the gods above the nine heavens!

Can evoke the fear in people's hearts!

Seeing Levi Garrison, everyone shivered, and automatically stepped aside to let him pass.

This is the power of the devil!

For the first time, Messiah began to suspect Levi Garrison.

They didn't believe that Levi Garrison would be a descendant of the Heretic God, or a great demon.

But everything they saw today made them suspicious!

What Levi Garrison is showing now is not a big demon?

In the end what happened?

Let Levi Garrison become like this?

What they faced just now was not a person, like a beast!

Bloodthirsty and ruthless demon!

They were just scared.

In fact, Levi Garrison's reason is still there, otherwise it is not just hurting people, but no one has killed!

Tiance Mansion spread the news for the first time.

The descendants of Cthulhu are rampant!

Indiscriminately killing innocents, destroying the Shenlong base, causing countless casualties!

Hundreds of masters in Tiance Mansion were all injured!

He has become the biggest threat to Erudia!

Levi Garrison left the base in despair.

"No, I believe that Zoey is alive! Before I saw the body, I didn't believe that she was not there!"

Levi Garrison muttered to himself.

He walked away from the Shenlong base, his brain was blank.

The feet are light, as if they are about to fall down at any time.



He is unconscious now, he doesn't know where to go...

The whole person is not possessed by the soul!

Soon, news of the battle of Tiandang Mountain spread throughout the world!

Erudia and the whole world were shocked!

Levi Garrison's unmatched combat power shocked the world!

The strong in the sky list and the tens of thousands of strong cannot stop Levi Garrison at all.

In the battle of Tiandang Mountain, Levi Garrison swept everything by himself!

The invincible posture is emerging!

The army of Tiance Mansion failed to stop him!

Just one person!

Who can stop him?

He is no longer a descendant of Cthulhu!

He is the deity of Huoyun Evil God coming back to Great Summer!

At the same time, Tianji Pavilion also updated the ranking of the Big Summer Ranking.

All Erudia is shocked!

In the past, the summer rankings were very stable.

It may only be updated every few decades.

But now it is updated every few days!

It's so exciting!

The ranking has been updated-

Levi Garrison soared from sixth to second, ranking ahead of Common Killer and Kyushu Xuanzun!

Except for the legendary Northern Emperor, Levi Garrison is the strongest.

According to Tianji Pavilion's assessment of Ye Gu's imminent danger, it has reached level 8.

It's almost ninth level from the highest level of Fire Cloud Cthulhu!

So he was directly ranked second in the sky list!

Ranked in front of the common killer who suppressed an era!

In the strength evaluation of Tianji Pavilion, Levi Garrison's strength may be slightly weaker than Common Killing God, but the danger and growth potential are huge.

Therefore, it is ranked before the commoner to kill the gods!

The most terrifying point is that the key is that Levi Garrison is still young. If he grows for another ten years, who can stop him?

At that time, I was afraid that Huoyun Cthulhu had the strength of 80 to 90%.

That would really be a disaster!

Back to the era of Cthulhu!

After the evil spirits learned about the situation of the Tiandang Mountain battle, they all cheered.

They didn't follow the wrong person!

As long as you follow Levi Garrison, you will return to the Evil God era!

In addition, Levi Garrison arranged the affairs of the four evil gods.

They also succeeded.

Staring at the East Island forces successfully!

Although these people fled one by one after the plan failed, everyone was being watched.

The major evil gods and their forces are waiting for Levi Garrison to return to take the helm!

From then on, they don't have to hide in the dark corners, they can go in and out of every place openly!

However, at this moment, Levi Garrison was confused, walking aimlessly, he didn't know what to do... his

soul and consciousness seemed to be taken away.

The whole person is like a walking dead!

Only plum dyed the name in his mind.

So, is Zoey alive or dead?

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1879

Also, is Xu Zhengjie dead?

Can his pure energy body be able to withstand the bombardment after particle collision?

Wen Lei is the closest to the particle collider!

Did her ending disappear in an instant?

No one knows yet.

The result given by the rescue team was that the super energy destroyed everyone!

No scum left!

After all, the power of this superparticle collision is enough to destroy a city with a population of tens of millions!

They directly attributed this incident to Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison's fierce name is more prominent than before!

He has grown into a generation of evil gods!

The call of Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan to attack him is very high!

And after the collapse of international forces like Richard, they are also actively attacking Levi Garrison, putting pressure on Tiance Mansion.

The stronger Levi Garrison is, the greater the threat to them.

...

At this moment, Levi Garrison was walking desperately, and along the way, I don't know how many people were knocked down by him.

There are even overseas forces who want to win him over and mention Levilia 's name.

It probably meant that Levilia was taken away by them and asked Levi Garrison to join them.

“By the way, Levilia !”

Levilia appeared in Levi Garrison's mind.

There was something wrong with Zoey, he would never allow Levilia to do anything.

Craps

Levilia where he did not know?

After killing these people, Levi Garrison rushed to the place where Levilia was.

When Levi Garrison asked his subordinates to deliberately capture the three of Levilia and his mother, they actually took them to Wushuang City.

No one thought of this!

For the current era when the strong are coming together, Wushuang City has no sense of existence.

The strongest is just the five heavenly powerhouses, and they can't be more insignificant.

So no one will pay attention to a small Wushuang city at all.

But Levi Garrison hid people here.

After coming to Wushuang City.

The third elder of the master who used to be Zoey asked: "Mr. Garrison, where is Zoey? Why didn't I see her here?"

Levi Garrison was silent for a long time and said the details: "...Zoey may be gone..."

"Impossible!" The

Third Elder said immediately.

"Huh?"

Levi Garrison was taken aback.

“Mr. Garrison doesn’t know anything about it. We must leave a mark of Wushuang City on the member who is a member of Wushuang City! First, we can distinguish the identity; second, we can judge life and death! If a person dies, the mark will be corresponding. The disappearance!”

This imprint is simply the same as the implanted chip that Levi Garrison often uses.

After being implanted in the body, feedback information based on factors such as body heat and heartbeat to determine the location or whether the person is alive.

If the chip does not respond, it means that it was removed or the person died.

This is how the imprint judges life and death.

The words of the third elder rekindled Levi Garrison’s hope: “But the mark on Zoey’s body has not disappeared!”

“What you said is true?”

Levi Garrison shook the third elder vigorously.

“How can Mr. Garrison dare to tell lies to you? The mark does still exist, which means that Zoey is still alive!” The

third elder was shocked.



Fu Qiufeng and others also said: “Yes, that’s right. The mark is on, people are definitely alive!”

“It’s just that the mark of Wushuang City is very simple! Only life and death can be judged, not position!”

“Yes, Otherwise, you will be able to determine the specific location of Zoey !”

...

Hearing these words, Levi Garrison wept with joy.

Zoey is still alive?

That’s great!

Levi Garrison, a big man started to cry!

He is so happy!

Never thought that this incident was discovered in Wushuang City!

Had it not been for Wushuang City, I would have thought that Zoey had died forever.

Even the seven evil gods couldn’t find any clues.

But it was solved by a small Wushuang city.

“In this case, Levilia and the others have to stay here! I’ll go find Zoey’s whereabouts first!”

Levi Garrison immediately left excitedly.

Go find where the plum dye is.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1880

Zoey had a dream.

No, two to be exact!

The first dream recalled everything from her memorial to the present!

The acquaintance with Levi Garrison, the marriage, the birth of Levilia ... the

past scenes clearly emerged.

The other dream was illusory and vague. It seemed that Xu Zhengjie's experiment went to the end, and it seemed that something went wrong.

At that moment, her eyes seemed to be full of dazzling light, shining so hard to open her eyes.

When she opened her eyes, she saw an old man vaguely, uncut, and could even be described as sloppy.

However, the front face was blurred, and he couldn't see clearly.

Only know the outline.

If Levi Garrison knew about Zoey's dream, he would be surprised.

Because the old man is his cheap master!

That's right!

Zoey is still alive!

It was Levi Garrison's master who saved her!

The energy bombardment caused by the collision of four super-energy particles could not handle Levi Garrison!

Only his master's level can retreat in this kind of energy collision!

And successfully rescued people!

It shows how strong this old man is!

Abruptly being able to withstand this kind of energy bombardment...

unimaginable!

How strong is he?

"Wake up, wake up!"

Zoey was in a daze, feeling someone shaking her vigorously.

When she opened her eyes, Wen Lei's beautiful face caught in her eyes.

She looked around and found that she was in an abandoned factory building.

Wen Lei was wearing worn-out protective clothing, densely packed with small holes.

“What happened?”

Zoey asked.

Wen Lei told Zoey about starting the particle collider after she was unconscious.

“Then why are we still alive? Impossible! We are ordinary people, how can we survive?”

Zoey dyed his face puzzled.

Wen Lei also nodded: “Yes, we can’t survive! But I had a dream, and dreamed of an old man...it seems to be...”

“What? You dreamed it too? I dreamed it too! That might Not a dream! It’s true

It happened! “

Zoey exclaimed.

Wen Lei’s expression also changed: “So, we were saved by this old man!” We are not dreaming! “The

two were filled with astonishment.

What kind of existence is this capable of saving both of them in that situation?

Horrible!

Unbelievable!

“Miss Wen, are you not injured?” I think you are embarrassed! “

Zoey asked concerned.

After all, Wen Lei’s protective clothing is going to be broken.

Wen Lei began to look at herself carefully, and then turned around.

“I’m fine! Not only is it okay, I also feel full of power! Ah! “

Wen Lei also slammed a punch.

“Boom...”

A terrible force tore the ground directly, and a gully one meter wide and several meters deep appeared, and it continued to spread out, on the foot. A hundred meters before stopping.

“Boom! “

This abandoned factory building collapsed in an instant...

A big crack of a hundred meters long appeared in front of the two of them. They

looked silly!

Both of them looked dumbfounded!

Especially Wen Lei looked at her fist incredibly! The

same as before. Ah, it doesn't make a difference.

How could it have such power?

"Boom! "

She tried to punch the air boom.

The results came thunder thunderbolt movement, and clearly see the air pulled out a long blast come.

As exaggerated takeoff with the plane!

"This..."

Wen Lei's face was full of incredible.

She is an ordinary person.

how come?

Like Xu Zhengjie, particle collisions gave her terrifying superpowers.

She studies science and knows more than ordinary people.

Many superpowers in the West are either awakened from childhood with talent or genetically modified.

In another case, the experiment failed and the superpower was accidentally obtained.

"How about you Zoey? Try it!"



## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1881

Wen Lei urged immediately.

In her analysis, which old man did save them at the critical moment.

But the particle collision still affected her more or less.

Give her terrible superpowers!

Then Zoey may also be affected by particle collisions.

“Me?”

Zoey was confused.

“Try it quickly and see if you have changed?”

Wen Lei said.

“Okay, let me try!”

Zoey is now a warrior, and she feels her body carefully.

It seems to be no different from before.

“I’m really lucky to give it a try!”

Zoey was very angry.

In an instant, she felt an electric current in her brain awakened, and it rushed to the brain quickly.

At that moment, there was extreme pain in the brain, as if it was about to explode.

In my mind, a blurry picture appeared, and I didn’t know what it was.

As if there are tens of thousands of silver needles tearing her head...

this feeling is terrible!

“Uh!!!”

Zoey fell directly to the ground, holding his head and crying, rolling constantly, making hysterical screams.

Wen Lei was shocked by the scene before her.

What’s wrong with Zoey?

Zoey was like crazy, all over the floor.

The terrible sound was like a hell demon.

Wen Lei got goose bumps all over her body.

Her eyes were blood red, and her eyeballs almost flew out.

“Bang!”

“Bang!”

“Bang!”

...

Zoey slammed his head on the ground frantically, making a terrifying sound.

The most frightening thing is that the ground splits, showing dense cracks like a spider web.

At this moment, Zoey felt like a demon to Wen Lei!

Wen Lei stepped forward and hugged Zoey, not allowing her to make any movements.

“Zoey, calm down! Calm down!”

.....

It took a full minute before Zoey calmed down a little bit and fell asleep.

The whole person is wet with cold sweat.

“What’s wrong?”

“Does the particle collision affect her brain nerves?”

Wen Lei made a preliminary judgment.

It seems that when this kind of experiment fails, not everyone can acquire superpowers.

It depends on everyone’s physique, luck, etc.

At present, it seems that the collision of particles has brought a bad side to plums.

“Take a rest and wait for her to wake up, and check her body when you go back to know what’s going on!”

Wen Lei muttered to herself.

A few hours later, Zoey woke up.

“What happened to you

, Zoey ?” Wen Lei asked.

Zoey rubbed his swollen head: “When I was just getting infuriated, I felt a rush of energy in my brain. My head hurts and it’s almost cracking...”

“At that moment, I didn’t feel like I was myself. ! I don’t seem to exist anymore...”

Zoey rubbed his head, panting heavily.

“It’s okay! It should have affected the nerves! Check it out when you go back!”

Wen Lei comforted.

“Well, I think it’s fine too! My body hasn’t changed much!”

Zoey didn’t take it seriously.

Wen Lei didn’t take it seriously either.

But when Zoey dyed an accident later, Wen Lei was scared to death, of course this is something later.

...

Wen Lei checked herself during Zoey’s sleep.

She not only possesses the ultimate strength, but also has speed and even intelligence.

She can even heal her body automatically.

She tried to cut herself, and her skin quickly recovered...

The benefits of this particle collision were all-round transformations.

“You really survived a catastrophe, you must be lucky!”

Zoey smiled.

“I’m sorry Zoey, I started the particle collider at that time, just want to die together!”

Wen Lei apologized.

Zoey shook his head: “It’s okay! By the way, where is Xu Zhengjie? Is he alive or dead?”

Zoey suddenly remembered.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1882

“Yes, is Xu Zhengjie still alive?”

Wen Lei patted his forehead and realized this serious problem.

Xu Zhengjie!!!

He is the main target!

If he doesn't die, what she has done is not in vain?

Zoey frowned: “If there is no old man to save us! No one can survive!”

Wen Lei nodded.

This is true.

She only received a small part of the energy radiation before she gained superpowers.

Otherwise, at the level of the collision of the particles, she would have been crushed.

“But he did something to save people! It stands to reason that all the survivors were saved! Xu Zhengjie and others were among them!”

Zoey continued to analyze.

Wen Lei echoed: "Yes, that's right! The only survivors

are probably the two of us! Xu Zhengjie and they are all dead!" "There is another possibility! This old man was here specifically to save us! For example, with Levi Garrison. Relationship! Naturally he won't save Xu Zhengjie and the others!"

Zoey nodded: "Well, these two possibilities are very likely! Xu Zhengjie should be dead!"

"Well! We will know when we return to the base to see. !"

So the question is, is Xu Zhengjie really dead?

...

Levi Garrison was looking for Zoey with excitement.

Tiance Mansion also banned him one after another.

His risk factor is too high!

Reached level eight!

In order to prevent him from becoming a level 9 danger factor!



Tiance Mansion decided to issue-Tiance Order.

What is Tiance Order?

It is the ban issued when Erudia is in danger!

As soon as the Tiance Order is issued, the Tiance Mansion, the Baolong clan, and any forces and organizations in Erudia must obey the dispatch!

Even countries and forces that have been blessed by the Great Xia have to participate and wait for dispatch!

Violators, kill without mercy!

In layman's terms, as soon as the Order of Heaven was issued, it was to mobilize all resources to punish one person.

At any cost!

The order of the heavenly policy is issued, it is endless!

& If people don't die, Heaven's Decision will not take back!

Now, in order to deal with Levi Garrison, Tiance Mansion has even issued a Tiance Order!

No one thought of this!

In Tiance Mansion, Levi must die!

This is an extremely crazy move!

Since the establishment of Tiance Mansion in ancient times, Tiance Order has been issued twice.

The first release was to the Fire Cloud Cthulhu!

It was not revoked until Huoyun Cthulhu disappeared!

The second time it was given to Levi Garrison!

Let me put it this way.

There is such a saying in the martial arts world.

As long as the Heaven Policy Order is issued, even death is the most glorious and glorious moment for a warrior.

The release of the Heaven Policy Order caused a sensation throughout the university and a worldwide sensation.

Messiah sighed even more: "Is it this far? The heavenly policy orders have been issued! Don't you have to be immortal?"

Beidi, Commoner Killing God, Kyushu Xuanzun might be able to fight Levi Garrison.

But one person retreats, and the two are nowhere to be seen.

But the sky policy came out!

The real powerhouse of the Baolong clan will go to war!

Even the ultimate powerhouse of Tiance Mansion will take action!

In order to keep secrets and keep the hole cards, the masters of the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan will not be ranked on the world list.

So how strong the Tiance Mansion and Baolong clan are, has always been an unsolved mystery.

Originally these two big hole cards were to be kept, and generally only people like Tianlong would be sent.

But Levi Garrison's threat was too great, and they were going to send the real core.

The heaven and the earth changed color as soon as the Heaven Policy Order came out.

But Levi Garrison didn't care at all, he was still looking for Zoey.

At this moment, Zoey and Wen Lei secretly came to the Shenlong Science and Technology Base.

When they saw the Shenlong Science and Technology Base turned into a ruin, the two were shocked.

This power is too amazing, right?

At this time the work of the rescue team has been completed, and there is no one at the base.

“Go, let’s go and take a look!” The

two came to the base.

“Ah!!!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1883

Suddenly, Zoey let out a scream.

Wen Lei was taken aback.

“What’s wrong with you,

Zoey ?” Zoey snarled in pain, clutching his head.

The familiar scenes of the Shenlong base when it was intact flashed in her mind, including the external buildings and the full picture of the various laboratories... The

more memories, the more Zoey’s head exploded.

This movement alarmed the guards not far away, they rushed over, Wen Lei immediately took Zoey away.

Wen Lei suspected that Zoey’s brain was traumatized.

Soon after, Wen Lei took Zoey to a private hospital in Beijing for a comprehensive examination.

This is Wen Lei’s own hospital, so no one will doubt it.

The result of the check came out soon.

It's okay!

There is nothing unusual about plum dyeing!

The brain has not suffered any trauma!

But the brain has been disturbed.

Wen Lei immediately thought of Xu Zhengjie's experiment!

Although the experiment was interrupted and failed, there were slight sequelae.

The doctor's advice is that plums can get better if you take more rest.

Upon hearing the result, Wen Lei both felt relieved.

“By the way, I just asked someone to inquire about it! Except for those who hid in the underground base, no one left alive! Xu Zhengjie can't be alive!”

Wen Lei said.

“That's great! Xu Zhengjie's scourge is finally eliminated!”

Zoey smiled.

Immediately, Zoey frowned, "But the Shenlong base was destroyed, and the price was too high. It's because of me!"

Wen Lei shook her head indifferently: "It's okay! I will pay the Alliance for my science and technology base at that time! Although it is not as good as the original base, it can be replaced temporarily!"

Zoey dyed his face with surprise: "Your home base?"

"Yes .", My father and grandfather are the best in the field of science! My family owns a world-class base, a national-level base

Three ..... "

Wen Lei probably introduced her family background.

Whole family of science and technology experts, all are genius.

So Wen Lei young age, it becomes a scientist!

Successes in the professional field!

In such Nurtured in the environment!

"Miss Wen, thank you! If it weren't for you, I'm afraid I would have become Xu Zhengjie's puppet! At that time, I was not as good as death, and I couldn't even decide on death by myself! "

Plum dyed genuine sense Xiewen Lei.

” This is what I should do! You see I got a blessing in disguise! In fact, we should be most grateful to that old man! If it weren’t for him, how could we live? “

Yes, yes, he is my great benefactor!” I thought it would be like this for the rest of my life! “

...

Somewhere in Erudia.

Richard and a few people gathered together.

This time Richard entered Erudia with a mission. They

even said that killing Levi Garrison was a pretense, and they were here to do other things. .

of course, in their view, leaves monarchs of certain death, no one can think of leaves monarchs survived.

they are no longer concerned about Ye monarchs, but rather their real task.

but in the meantime they heard Dragon science and technology base occurred I knew that Xu Zhengjie had fallen.

Richard and Xu Zhengjie hurriedly met before.



Richard was in a good mood. Seeing Xu Zhengjie becoming so powerful, he thought that the Eagle Nation would have a big help.

Unexpectedly, less than a day, Then came the bad news of Xu Zhengjie's death.

“That's not right! Xu Zhengjie's consciousness is still there. Although it is very weak, it has not died out. He is still alive! “

Richard's men were surprised. Through detection, they detected that Xu Zhengjie's consciousness still existed.

That means people are not dead!

Before Xu Zhengjie transformed himself, he asked Richard for help and obtained a set of devices to preserve consciousness and transform it into an energy body.

Now they are detecting that consciousness is still alive through the device connected to that device.

Xu Zhengjie is not dead!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1884

“What? His consciousness is still there? That means he is alive! That’s great!”

Richard looked excited.

Happy dancing.

Also specially poured a glass of whiskey to celebrate.

With Xu Zhengjie here, the strength of him and the War Eagle Nation will be greatly enhanced!

“Send some people to find Mr. Xu as soon as possible! Determine his condition! If you need help, help immediately!”

Richard arranged.

“Understand!”

Immediately, Richard changed his words: “By the way, how are the results of your teams? Find me quickly! Find them

as soon as they don’t respond!” “Once the Levi Garrison incident is over, We will definitely be targeted by

Tiance Mansion!” The smile on Richard’s face disappeared.

It seems that the goal of coming to Erudia this time is more important than Xu Zhengjie.

“Mr. Richard, does your brother need us to be rescued?”

someone asked.

“I don’t need it for the time being! Once rescued, I’ll be stunned! As long as Levi is dying, Jefferson will not be able to take it away at any time?”

Richard had his own plan.

“Okay, let’s try to find Mr. Xu’s location first!”

Several technicians used the instrument to explore the location of Xu Zhengjie.

A few minutes later.

Several people were surprised: “Huh? Why is the consciousness signal gone? Can’t be found? What’s wrong?”

Even Richard was alarmed.

“What? There are no signs of consciousness? Check it out quickly! Be sure to confirm Xu Zhengjie’s life and death!”

Everyone was shocked by the situation in front of them.

For a while the consciousness is still there, and for a while the consciousness is gone.

Are you still alive?

At the same time, in a private hospital in Beijing.

Zoey suddenly hugged his head and screamed, if it wasn't for Wen Lei to help, he would have to fall from the bed.

"Here again?"

Wen Lei was dumbfounded.

This happened to Zoey for no reason ten minutes ago.

Just calmed down, it came again.

This time, Zoey was going crazy, comparable to the beginning.

In the end, the plums were dyed hard

I fell asleep in pain.

Wen Lei immediately called the doctor to check.

The result of the examination is that the brain is disturbed, but there is nothing abnormal, and I still need a good rest.

If necessary, you need to inject drugs to let Zoey calm down.

This can happen repeatedly in the future.

Wen Lei felt something was wrong.

There is definitely something wrong with Zoey, but I can't tell.

I need to call a genius doctor to see Zoey!

Wen Lei immediately used her relationship to invite the genius doctor of the ancient forces.

...

On the other side.

The East Island forces that planned everything are also conspiring.

They will also carry on the final madness!

"We have to speed up! Advance the second plan!"

"First of all, Levi Garrison already knows that someone is impersonating him! He has also played against him! He already knows our existence, we may be targeted!"

“Secondly , Levi Garrison already knew that someone impersonated him! , Tiance Mansion has already issued a Tiance order, and Levi Garrison will soon be killed! Tiance Mansion will also be eyeing us at that time!”

“So while the chaos is still going on, we have to speed up!”

“Understand! Plan ahead!”

...

That’s right.

As soon as the Heaven Policy Order came out, everyone’s attention was on Levi Garrison alone.

No one cares about the others at all!

Next, as long as the position of Levi Garrison is determined, there will be a super power to suppress him.

Then there was news-the day before yesterday, the second place on the list, such as today’s third in the list of common killers came out of the mountain.

That day, Levi Garrison tore one of his commoners!

To Commoner Killing God, it is a great insult!

This is not putting him in the eye!

In public and private, Commoner Killing God will come forward for a while and Levi Garrison.

The man who suppressed an era is here!

Levi Garrison returned to the Shenlong base again.

“Huh? The breath of Zoey?”

Levi Garrison was surprised and delighted.

He is sure that Zoey has been here.

“Who?”

Levi Garrison suddenly shouted.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1885

He found that someone was following him secretly!

At the realm of Levi Garrison, he was particularly sensitive to everything.

Even the abnormal movement of flowers, trees, insects and flies can be detected.

As long as there is a slight energy fluctuation, Levi Garrison can catch it.

Levi Garrison just noticed it.

Even if it was only a movement similar to the flickering wings of a flying insect, Levi Garrison had discovered it.

This is no one else, but Ichiro Ono, a shadow warrior of the East Island forces.

He also just tracked Levi Garrison's trail, but he didn't expect to be discovered.

"Withdraw!"

Ono Ichiro immediately withdrew.

This is the first time he has been discovered since he came out of the mountain.

He underestimated Levi Garrison.



“Want to go, is it that easy?”

Levi Garrison’s voice came from a kilometer away, but it exploded like thunder in his ears.

Ono Ichiro is full of cold, but his soul is not possessed.

Isn’t it terrible?

No wonder it gets second on the top list!

He is so strong!

“Bang!” The

next moment, he seemed to be hit by a plane.

That kind of feeling, as if the vast expanse of mountains were pressing on him.

“Puff!”

Ono Ichiro vomited blood and flew out.

His face was incredible.

He is nicknamed the Shadow Warrior.

It means that ghosts and ghosts are like shadows, hiding in the sky and being omnipotent.

There is no trace of his body.

No matter whether he hides or escapes, no one else can do anything about it.

And his speed can be called the limit.

But when I met Levi Garrison, he was caught up without telling him!

Ono Ichiro was about to get up to escape, but found that he could not move.

Levi Garrison had already locked all the meridians of his body and could only be slaughtered.

Ono Ichiro was very regretful.

There can be no single mistake against a strong player of this level of Shang Levi Garrison.

Once there is, it will be fatal!

In this situation, he can't even commit suicide.

This is specially made by Levi Garrison.

In order to prevent

Everyone committed suicide this time.

He blocked the way of suicide in advance!

“East Islander? Hahaha, dare to follow me?”

Levi Garrison smiled.

“But you are not him!”

Ono Ichiro knew who Levi Garrison was referring to.

The person who pretended to be him!

“Since I have caught you, then I can know everything I want to know!”

Levi Garrison understood that it must not be an ordinary pawn who possesses this level of hiding.

Later, Levi Garrison dragged Ono Ichiro away.

Soon, he was discovered by the guards guarding the base.

“Choo!”

“Boom!”

“Choo!”

“Boom!”

...

They quickly sent out a few flares and exploded in the air.

It means they found the trace of Levi Garrison.

Nearby Tiance Mansion and other powerhouses came one after another.

Levi Garrison doesn't care about these.

He found Zoey first.

As for Ono Ichiro, he has no right to die.

The other side.

Wushuang city.

Fu Qiufeng stood with several elders.

They are discussing a big matter.

“It’s a big mess! The Heaven Policy Mansion has issued a Heaven Policy Order! You didn’t realize the seriousness of the matter at all!”

Fu Qiufeng’s face was extremely scared, his face pale.

“Now Levi Garrison’s mother and daughter are hidden here! Finally, if Tiance Mansion knows about it, we are the accomplices of the evil gods! My little Wushuang city will be treated as an evil demon and eliminated!”

Fu Qiufeng explained.

Others nodded one after another: “Yes! Keeping these people private, aren’t they just Levi Garrison’s accomplices?”

“The Tiance order is issued, and Levi Garrison will definitely die! When the time comes, Tiance Mansion will blame us for the crime. , We are bound to be annihilated!”

“What should I do? I don’t want to watch Wushuang City ruined!”

“Keep Wushuang City, originally this matter has nothing to do with us!”

...

Fu Qiufeng sighed. "That's not it! I don't want Wushuang City to be destroyed in my hands. I'm sorry for the ancestors and ancestors!"

"So I decided to hand over people to Tiance Mansion!"

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1886

Fu Qiufeng looked at everyone: “Do you have any objections?” They

looked at each other, and finally nodded: “We agree with your decision! This is the only way to keep Wushuangcheng!”

“Yes! We don’t have to do it for Levi Garrison.” Take such a big risk!”

“What’s more, if the child is handed over to Tiance Mansion, Tiance Mansion will not harm her!”

...

Wushuang City unanimously decided to send Levilia and the others out.

Fu Qiufeng immediately ran to contact Tiance Mansion.

Within a few hours, the army of Tiance Mansion rushed to Wushuang City.

Take the three of Levilia away and head straight to Tiance Mansion, without giving Levi Garrison any chance.

This is what Levi Garrison never expected.

A fire broke out in the rear...

“My lords, Levi Garrison won’t retaliate against us?”

This is what Fu Qiufeng and the others worry about. What if Levi Garrison comes back and wipes them out after knowing it.

“Don’t worry! Levi Garrison will not survive today! His position has been exposed! The powerhouse of Tiance Mansion has gone after him!”

“If you are worried, I will give you a place to hide!”

...

” That’s great!”

Fu Qiufeng took everyone to take refuge.

The master of Tiance Mansion took Levilia and the others to leave Wushuang City.

“I thought this kid was kidnapped by overseas forces, but I didn’t expect it to be a play directed and acted by Levi Garrison!”

Huang Hu sighed.

“Have you seen? The descendants of the Heretic God not only practice evil skills, they are powerful. They also have many tricks! This is too terrible!”

Tianlong took a breath.



Huang Hu smiled: "But now it's all right, his mother and children are in our hands! Levi Garrison is useless no matter how arrogant he is!"

"Let our people go and kill him first, you can kill the best. . If you can't kill, just use his mother and daughter to force him to subdue! We are not despicable people, we are just protecting his mother and daughter! We can't kidnap him to threaten him!"

...

Everyone smiled like a fox .

At this moment, Levi Garrison took Ono Ichiro to a quiet place.

& When he was about to ask Ono Ichiro, news came from his subordinates.

"What? Levilia was handed over to Tiance Mansion by Fu Qiufeng?"

Levi li's expression changed drastically.

Levi Garrison must have arranged for people to be closely guarded around Wushuang City.

It was just that there were so many masters from Tiance Mansion that the guards did not react.

It is impossible to make another move!

"Fu Qiufeng, you are looking for death!!!"

Levi Garrison roared.

Ichiro Ono was taken aback.

Thousands of calculations, I did not expect

that something will happen in Wushuang City... Of course, it is mainly related to Tian Ce Ling!

The issuance of the Heaven Policy Order directly caused Fu Qiufeng to make such a move.

The three of Levilia were taken to Tiance Mansion, he would not be relieved.

He must be rescued!

But he didn't want to fight Tiance Mansion either!

It's really bad for others to take advantage of it!

If you rush to the battle with Tiance Mansion, reveal the truth about everything planned by the East Island forces.

Maybe everything can be avoided.

"Tell me, who is behind you! Otherwise I will make you suffer!"

Levi Garrison began to stare at Ono Ichiro.

Ono Ichiro laughed when he saw Levi Garrison so crazy and anxious.

“It’s no use you know! What’s more, our second plan has already started! You can’t even care about yourself, can you care about others?”

Ono Ichiro laughed.

“What? The second plan?”

Levi Garrison raised his brow.

Realize that the big trouble is coming.

“That’s right! We have already started the second plan ahead of schedule due to the issue of the Heaven Policy Order! Hey... You can hardly protect Levi Garrison?”

“Do you want your relatives? Or do you want this country?”

Ono Ichiro Laughed.

“Tell me what the second plan is?”

Levi Garrison yelled frantically.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1887

“Levi Garrison suffers death!”

Suddenly, a shout came.

Hundreds of masters appeared.

Everyone had received an order from Heaven to kill Levi Garrison.

“Annoying!”

Levi Garrison shook his head helplessly.

The speed of this group of people is really fast!

“Solve you first!”

Levi Garrison dragged Ono Ichiro to mix with the masters.

The two sides fought hard.

Although there are many masters on the other side, it is only a part of being crushed against Shang Levi Garrison.

Ono Ichiro didn't even have the idea of taking the opportunity to escape.

Levi Garrison is too strong!

But Levi Garrison found that the more people in the Vietnam War.

Now his whereabouts are completely exposed, I am afraid that more masters are on the road.

I'm afraid it will be more difficult to get rid of by then.

"I have to find a way to get rid of it!"

Levi Garrison broke out toward the north after a scuffle.

The masters were chasing after him.

In the end, Levi Garrison was forced to the boundary of the capital.

"Forget it, go to the capital first!"

Levi Garrison plunged into the boundary of the capital.

At that time, it will be more convenient to hide in the capital.

"Haha, Levi Garrison fled into the capital! Isn't this going to die? The capital is our base camp!"

Everyone smiled.

Report the news to Tiance Mansion immediately.

At this moment, almost the whole world knew that Levi Garrison was in Beijing.

The masters who received the order from the sky rushed to the capital like crazy.

During this period of time, Zoey has suffered from headaches many times.

Frequent attacks, more severe than each.

Even if he recovers temporarily, Zoey will often lose consciousness when lying on the hospital bed, like another person.

Give Wen Lei a particularly bad premonition!

She has nothing to do.

Although resources have been used to find a genius doctor, he has not been found yet.

Wen Lei decided to spend huge sums of money to release news: invite the world's genius doctors to treat illnesses!

Good compensation: Either money or treasure, in short, to meet everything you want.

For Richard's subordinates, looking for Xu Zhengjie's traces was also intermittent.

For a while, Xu Zhengjie's consciousness information still exists, and for a while, the consciousness information disappears.

However, with time, Xu Zhengjie's consciousness is getting weaker and weaker.

In the end it was almost gone.

They were also from Man Erudia looking for Xu Zhengjie's whereabouts.

But Xu Zhengjie really disappeared.

"Mr. Richard, our other tasks have been completed! Only Xu Zhengjie has not been found!"

Richard showed a relaxed look, and the task assigned to him this time has been completed.

But Xu Zhengjie didn't want to give up either.

"Mr. Richard, we found that the Beijing Wenjia is recruiting genius doctors from all over the world! It seems Wen Lei is still alive! You must know that Wen Lei and Mr. Xu Zhengjie were in the same laboratory at the time!"

Xu Zhengjie's face changed after hearing this.

"In that case, Xu Zhengjie is not the only one who survived! If Wen Lei can be found, maybe he will know where Xu Zhengjie is?"

Richard said.

“Yes, that’s right!”

“Okay, then we will go to the capital!”

Richard and his party immediately set off for the capital.

On the other side, the East Island forces.

“It’s not good, Ichiro Ono hasn’t come back yet, and I haven’t sent back any news! We suspect that Ichiro Ono is in an accident!”

“Report, I just got the news that Ono Ichiro was arrested by Levi Garrison! Just now, the master of Tiance Mansion encircled Levi Garrison. I saw Ono Ichiro in the process!”

.....

The expressions of several high-level members of the East Island forces immediately changed.

“What? Ono Ichiro was arrested? If by any chance he tells Levi Garrison everything, wouldn’t we have to expose it?”

“Yes! Levi Garrison originally found a lot of clues to us! Ono Ichiro was arrested again, we have to expose Now!”



“Send someone to the capital immediately! Kill if you can! Ichiro Ono can’t live!”

“But how can you kill from Levi Garrison’s hands?”

“Then only send him out-Oni Samurai!”

” Hiss! Ghost samurai!!!”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1888

Hearing this name, everyone's complexion changed drastically, and they all gasped.

As if this title is a taboo!

"Quickly, quickly! Immediately!"

"He is the only one!"

...

Jingcheng, in the private hospital of Wen's family.

Zoey just recovered, she looked out the window in a daze.

Wen Lei felt that she was colder than before, even ruthlessly cold-blooded.

But all kinds of experts in the hospital have checked all kinds of equipment, and the plum is fine.

Wen Lei only hopes that the world's genius doctors will gather as soon as possible to take a good look at what Zoey is all about.

"Miss Wen, a team of medical experts claiming to be from the Eagle Nation came out! I want to show Miss Li!" At

this time, someone from the hospital notified Wen Lei.

“Hurry up!”

Wen Lei immediately went outside to greet him in person.

This team is led by Richard.

He did not lie. There were medical experts from the famous war Eagle country in the team.

Wen Lei and others let them enter the hospital without any doubt.

“Miss Wen, we need to understand all the patient’s condition...”

Richard clicked sideways, trying to understand what happened in the laboratory that day.

“This...”

Wen Lei hesitated.

After all, in the results given by the rescue team, they were dead.

“Miss Wen, please don’t cover up, it is not conducive to our inspection! What’s more, we know the situation of you and Miss Zoey. You should have died in the explosion of the Shenlong Technology Base that day. Why are you still alive?”

Richard laughed Tao.

“Huh?”

Wen Lei was taken aback for a moment, he knew all about it.

“Well, I won’t hide it! The thing is probably...”

Wen Lei probably said about the particle collision, but also ignored a lot.

Richard didn’t hear what he wanted to hear, so he continued to ask.

“This shouldn’t be! So did Miss Zoey happen before the particles collided?”

“This is very important! Miss Wen, please explain it truthfully!”

...

Several other people also emphasized.

The purpose of Richard’s move was to inquire about Xu Zhengjie’s news.

“This...”

& Wen Lei hesitated.

“Well, before the particle collision, Zoey was conducting an experiment to transfer other people’s conscious thoughts to Zoey’s mind! But it was only a second to fail!”

...

Wen Lei probably said at the time. Scenes.

“Huh? Is there anything else?”

Richard was shocked.

Know that this is Xu Zhengjie!

“What about the other person? Is it alive?”

someone asked subconsciously.

Wen Lei shook her head: “No! Only the two of us are alive!”

“Ah?”

Richard and the others were extremely surprised.

If Xu Zhengjie really died, how could he still be conscious?

It shouldn't be!

At this moment, a voice rang in Richard's ear.

"Mr. Richard, we searched for the consciousness of Mr. Xu Zhengjie! It was nearby, I suspect it was in the hospital!"

"What?"

Richard was shocked.

It turned out that Richard's team was still testing outside.

"Uh!!!"

...

At this moment, a heart- piercing scream came from the ward.

"Faulted again!"

Wen Lei ran to the ward immediately.

Everyone followed.

I saw Zoey rolling on the floor with pain!

Make a devilish roar!

“Uh!”

Zoey grabbed the ground with both hands, leaving deep scratches on the ground.

She was maddened by the pain.

Wen Lei was frightened.

She has never seen Zoey so serious!

What’s going on here?

“Mr. Richard, I have basically determined the location of Mr. Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness, very close to you! Or right in front of you!” A

voice rang in Richard’s headset.

“Boom!!!” At

this moment, Richard had a thump in his head.

He looked at Zoey with a look of disbelief.

He seemed to understand all this.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1889

It's incredible.

this moment.

He understood why Zoey was like this and Xu Zhengjie's affairs.

Shock!

Extremely shocked!

But Richard still suppressed his emotions abruptly.

An idea was born in his mind quickly!

"I've seen this disease! I can say that it can be cured responsibly!"

Richard suddenly shouted.

This surprised everyone and looked at him.

"Can you cure it?"

Wen Lei looked at him suspiciously.

Richard did not speak, and stepped forward to observe Zoey.



He pretended to give Zoey a shot.

Then secretly told the subordinates in the headset to stop testing Xu Zhengjie's consciousness.

A strange thing happened, and Zoey was quiet.

This made the audience dumbfounded.

Wen Lei had some doubts about Richard before.

All this time was frightened.

Richard is the only one who can stop plums from dyeing crazy in the middle!

Before, Zoey fainted due to the pain.

Including Richard's colleagues, they were all stunned by this scene.

"Leave it to me, I've encountered it before..." It

's nothing to make up a case with Richard's knowledge and ability.

Moreover, the words are so eloquent that people cannot find the slightest flaw.

With the effect just now, everyone is willing to trust Richard.

“Well, take it back to the best hospital in Warhawk Nation, and I’ll be healed!”

Richard said.

Wen Lei immediately refused: “No! Zoey must be treated here! I will provide you with the medical facilities! Erudia doesn’t have one, I will go abroad to buy it!”

“That’s OK, okay!”

Richard could only agree.

“One more thing, no matter what the treatment is! I must be there! Please understand!”

Wen Lei added another condition.

Let Richard’s plan be shattered.

“Okay!”

Richard then had to make a desperate bet.

It’s the best to succeed anyway, and you can accept it if you can’t succeed.

Currently Xu Zhengjie is dead.

It is impossible to live anymore.

Can only make a fuss about Zoey's body.

"It's not too late, then let's start! I have another team outside!"

Later, Richard also took the team that tested Xu Zhengjie's consciousness to the hospital.

Including instruments or something.

Wen Lei was still very careful, inspecting everyone, inspecting the equipment, and confirming that there were no problems before putting it in.

"My treatment is to stimulate her! The greatest level of stimulation! As long as she endures it! I can be immune to nerve stimulation! It can be better!"

Knowing Wen Lei's caution, Richard explained specially.

"Can you really stimulate her?"

Wen Lei expressed her disbelief.

At first, the doctors under her also wanted to use stimulating methods to check.

But it does not stimulate plum dyeing at all.

“You wait and see!”

Zoey entered the special isolation device.

everything’s ready!

Just wait for the treatment to begin.

“The instrument is on!”

Richard shouted.

Soon the instrument was activated and began to detect Xu Zhengjie’s consciousness.

“Uh!”

Zoey screamed hysterically right from the beginning.

“What? Really?”

Wen Lei everyone looked stupid.

Richard is like a magician, letting Zoey suffer pain and letting her be quiet.

She felt hope.

“Increase! Speed up!”

Richard yelled.

The detection range is extremely large and the frequency is accelerated.

Zoey is like crazy.

If she hadn't been controlled in advance, it would be possible to overturn the hospital.

“Uh!!!”

Zoey's screams became louder and louder, frightening Wen Lei and the others.

“This... Isn't it going to happen?”

she asked hurriedly.

“No, this isolation device can't be opened even by a strong man in the seventh heaven!”

Richard shook his head.

Seeing Zoey's movement getting bigger and bigger, Richard's eyes became crazier.

Everyone present, only he knows what they are doing.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1890

In fact, what just happened made Richard understand everything instantly.

Why did Xu Zhengjie disappear and still have consciousness?

Why does Zoey seem to be okay, but this happens frequently?

In fact, there is a close relationship between the two, even closely dependent!

That's right!

Xu Zhengjie is dead!

Death is thorough!

The former flesh and blood body is long gone!

Now the pure energy body was defeated in an instant!

There is no possibility of restoration!

As for why consciousness still exists?

That's because Xu Zhengjie's consciousness partly exists in Zoey's mind.

Consciousness can be understood as information and transmitted to Zoey's mind.

Before the particles collided, Xu Zhengjie's experiment was to let his consciousness enter Zoey's mind, thereby controlling her and turning her into a puppet.

But it failed at the last second.

Despite the failure, most of Xu Zhengjie's consciousness was transferred into Zoey's mind as a stream of information.

There is more or less the second person's consciousness in his mind.

This is extremely scary!

This is why Zoey has a splitting headache.

And in the Shenlong Science and Technology Base, why Zoey has images of various laboratories in his mind.

She has never been to other laboratories either!

How come there are records of these laboratories?

This is Xu Zhengjie's memory at all!

Why did Richard and the others test Xu Zhengjie's consciousness and Zoey would have a headache?

That's because Xu Zhengjie's consciousness is in Zoey's mind, which stimulates Zoey's brain.



Therefore, Richard's men will receive intermittent signals subsequently.

That is when the two consciousnesses of Zoey's brain stimulate each other, it will be strong and weak.

Sometimes consciousness doesn't exist, it's because Zoey fainted.

The onset of Zoey's symptoms was because Xu Zhengjie's consciousness squeezed and stimulated her brain nerves.

Two kinds of consciousness exist in the mind, and they collide and stimulate each other, which makes Zoey like this.

Even Zoey would make some strange behaviors from time to time, exaggerating to say that Zoey's temperament changed drastically.

This is why Zoey has changed so much!

Currently, only Richard knows.

It was also discovered by chance.

The Xu Zhengjie he was looking for was dead, and only the consciousness was in Zoey's mind.

The only way to get Xu Zhengjie back is to let Xu Zhengjie's consciousness occupy Zoey's brain.

This is easier said than done, but it is more difficult to do than to climb to the sky.

Almost infeasible!

If Richard brought Zoey to the War Eagle Nation, he might be able to study it slowly.

But Wen Lei refused.

Richard's plan fell through, so he had no choice but to make a desperate move.

Maximize the stimulation of plums to dye the brain!

Or let Xu Zhengjie's consciousness dominate!

Or let Zoey's consciousness be completely confused!

Regardless of the result, Richard would like to see it.

The more the stimulation, the greater the pain of plum dyeing.

Zoey is like a beast, going crazy.

"Boom..." At

this time, the earth was shaking, shaking everyone in a hurry.

Even Richard had a bad feeling in his heart.

He was scared.

Put on the invisible armor.

“The biggest!!!”

Richard ordered.

The instrument is turned on to the maximum state.

The most irritating to plum dyeing.

Wen Lei felt that if this went on, Zoey’s head would explode.

She wanted to stop it.

“Don’t stop it, victory or defeat depends on this!”

Richard shouted.

Everyone can only watch and maximize the stimulation.

A bad premonition flashed in Wen Lei’s heart!

She couldn't judge whether it was good or bad now...

"It's just this moment!"

Richard also shouted.

"Uh!!!"

Zoey's scream became louder when the stimulation reached its maximum.

"Rumble..."

"Crack!!!"

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1891

Suddenly the ward exploded directly.

Blast the non-urable isolation device directly.

Torn apart!

And the ward also exploded!

Everyone immediately avoided!

If it weren't for Wen Lei to block the fluctuations that spread around, I'm afraid the entire hospital would be razed to the ground.

Richard's eyes were full of incredible.

Zoey blasted this device that could not be broken by the Seventh Heavenly Powerhouse?

Is she too scary?

This was beyond Richard's expectation!

What's going on here?

Success or failure?

“Zoey!”

Wen Lei shouted.

She forcefully dissipated the dense smoke, and immediately checked the condition of Zoey.

“Huh?” In the

next second, Wen Lei stopped abruptly, her face changed drastically.

Because she felt a breath of horror that made her heart palpitating.

She couldn't help but shudder!

terror!

Extreme horror!

It seems to come from hell!

The smoke dissipated, and she vaguely saw a pair of red eyes, like beasts!

It's not just Wen Lei who feels this terrible breath.

Even Richard and the others felt the breath of horror.

It felt like a horrible creature experimenting in the most mysterious laboratory of Warhawk Nation.

That kind of breath makes people feel desperate!

“This, this...”

Is she a monster?

Before Wen Lei had time to think, she already felt that she was being attacked.

“Boom!!!”

Zoey on the opposite side appeared in front of Wen Lei like a flash of lightning.

Wen Lei tried his best to resist!

“Bang!”

Wen Lei only felt the force of a mountain whistling and a tsunami pressing up.

“Sneer!”

Wen Lei was knocked out and plunged into the ground with two feet, making two deep marks.

Wen Lei stopped after a full 100 meters.

Shocked!

Extremely shocked!

Wen Lei today is no ordinary person, she is like a superwoman, with terrible superpowers.

But despite this, Wen Lei was hit and flew!

It shows how terrifying is Zoey?

This!

An unbelievable look crossed Wen Lei's eyes.

She had evaluated her own strength before, and her strength casually slapped the eighth heaven powerhouse.

Her strength is comparable to the top few in the rankings.

It's just an estimate!

Even stronger!



But still can't stop Zoey!

How scary is she?

Richard and the others were even more frightened.

This is also terrible.

Richard wants to know who it is now?

Is Xu Zhengjie leading this body?

Or is plum dye in the lead?

Before he could think about it, Zoey rushed over murderously.

"Puff!"

"Puff!"

.....

Zoey is like a demon king who kills people when he sees them.

Richard's men didn't know how many people were torn apart...

Richard turned on the button and put on a special mecha.

While shouting at Zoey, "Who are you? Are you Zoey or Xu Zhengjie?"

"Huh?"

Zoey hummed.

"Of course I am Zoey!"

She said subconsciously.

But his voice was cold and unfeeling, like a bloodthirsty demon.

That is not Zoey's voice at all!

"What the hell is this? Is it her?"

Wen Lei and the others felt horrible!

At this time, Levi Garrison brought Ono Ichiro to the capital.

He also heard the news that Miss Wen Jia is being invited to the world's genius doctor.

He checked and found that Miss Wen Jia was Wen Lei.

As for who was sick, I don't know, but according to the gossip, it is a woman.

Isn't that plum dye?

"In what hospital?"

Levi Garrison wanted to interrogate Ono Ichiro.

But when he heard the news of Zoey, he didn't want anything else.

Go straight to the private hospital of Wen's family.

Ono Ichiro can try again.

But Zoey is sick now, Levi Garrison must see her the first time!

Ono Ichiro is not important anymore!

Levi Garrison began to rush away!

At the same time, the masters who chased Levi Garrison were gradually closing the encirclement.

And quickly determined where Levi Garrison was going!

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1892

In the private hospital of Wen's family, Zoey was in a slaughter manner.

Almost all the people around Richard have fallen.

Richard was almost certain.

It was neither Zoey nor Xu Zhengjie in front of him.

Her temperament has changed drastically.

Become a demon, a monster.

Can't stop her at all!

"Retreat! Retreat

quickly!" Richard hurriedly shouted.

He followed the two cores and activated the mecha to escape at a critical moment.

Regardless of regrets, the goal was achieved for Richard.

Stimulating plum dye into such a monster is a disaster for Levi Garrison or Erudia!

Wen Lei can basically see through Richard now.

But she can't leave.

She wants to stop Zoey!

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

"Boom!"

...

Zoey was completely mad, stirring the hospital upside down.

There are ruins everywhere!

Wen Lei tried her best to stop Zoey.

She was covered with blood long ago, and her body had opened numerous wounds.

But fortunately, Wen Lei has the super ability to heal quickly, and the wound heals quickly.

Only in this way, was it reluctant to stalemate with Zoey.

At this moment, Levi Garrison brought Ono Ichiro to the hospital.

I was shocked by the scene in front of me.

Levi Garrison was even more terrified when he saw the two people fighting hard.

Isn't this Wen Lei and Zoey?

One of them is an ordinary person, and the other is a slightly stronger warrior.

How come you are so amazing?

This is too scary...

"What's the matter?"

Levi Garrison shouted.

Wen Lei immediately responded: "Levi Garrison quickly stop her! Her temperament has become a monster!"

"What?"

Levi Garrison was shocked.

When the crazy Zoey heard the words "Levi Garrison", her dim eyes suddenly turned into blood, as if

she was dripping blood; her body trembled, staring at Levi Garrison, her body exuding even more terrible. The hostility.

These three characters seem to have a certain magical power, and when they are mentioned, they pierce deeply

Excited Zoey's brain.

Zoey has gone crazy just now.

Unexpectedly, hearing about Levi Garrison made him even crazier.

The horror aura on his body soared dozens of times.

Even Wen Lei was stunned!

If she were to face plum dye now, she would be torn apart alive, and there would be no possibility of the wound healed!

She was curious why Zoey fell into the most extreme violent state as soon as he saw Levi Garrison?

That feeling is that the enemy meets with extra bonus!

She couldn't wait to cramp Levi Garrison, eat meat and drink blood.

This is her husband!

How could she be like this?

How did she know that there was only one thought in Zoey's brain at this moment-Kill Levi Garrison! !  
!

This is her subconscious thought!

It seemed that her lifelong goal was to kill Levi Garrison.

Therefore, she would have such a big reaction when she heard Levi Garrison's name.

Zoey's eyes fell on Levi Garrison, and he looked carefully, and seemed to lock that this was Levi Garrison.

"Levi Garrison, die!"

She made an indifferent voice, and rushed towards Levi Garrison to kill.

"Huh?"

Levi Garrison was also stunned.

Zoey came to kill herself?

Still such a terrifying breath!



In the end what happened?

Levi was too late to think.

Zoey slammed it down with a punch.

Levi Garrison blocked it symbolically.

“boom!”

As a result, he was bombed out.

Destroying a building directly...

Levi Garrison was immediately dumbfounded.

So strong?

This, this...

what exactly did Zoey go through?

Will she become like this?

It's incredible!

"You have to be serious! She just wants to kill you now, she is super strong! You have to control her first!"

Wen Lei's reminder sounded from Levi Garrison's ear.

"Levi Garrison must die!"

Zoey roared and slammed to Levi Garrison.

Levi Garrison couldn't accept that, the person he loved the most wanted to kill himself?

This.....

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1893

“Levi Garrison, calm down!”

Wen Lei rushed to Levi Garrison and knocked him aside.

“Boom...”

Zoey rushed in and smashed into a pit the size of a basketball court.

“It’s not clear who she is now! She just wants to kill you! You have to calm down! Let’s try our best to control her first!”

“Don’t be afraid to hurt her! We are not necessarily opponents!”

Wen Lei persuaded.

“Well, good!”

Levi Garrison also calmed his emotions.

Zoey has already killed him.

This time, Levi Garrison and Zoey faced off.

“Boom!” The

two sides split immediately, each withdrawing hundreds of steps, but their feet are densely shattered.

Strong!

It's really strong!

Wen Lei was horrified!

Is this the second on the top list?

Can you tie with Zoey?

“Zoey wake up and see who I am! I am Levi Garrison!”

Levi Garrison raised his tone, trying to wake up Zoey.

But when Zoey heard his name and saw his face clearly, he became more and more crazy.

“Kill!”

Zoey is even more intent to kill!

The fighting power is getting more and more terrifying!

“Bang bang bang...”

Levi Garrison and Zoey played against each other, and the two sides fought hard.

The more horrified Levi Garrison felt during the Vietnam War.

Plum dye is too strong, right?

What has she experienced?

Just like an undead monster...

Even though Levi Garrison fought with him, he was still merciful after all.

This is a daughter-in-law, why is he willing to use all his strength?

But Zoey shot frantically, calling for death, all aimed at Levi Garrison's vitals.

Levi Garrison used subtle physical techniques to avoid Zoey's attack.

He is thinking of a way!

How to control plum dye!

"Help me watch him!"

Levi Garrison asked Wen Lei to watch Ono Ichiro.

He came to deal with Zoey!

His method is consumption!

“Magic Shadow Clone!!!”

Levi Garrison used this method again.

Zoey appeared in front of him, and he couldn't capture the truth.

“Kill!”

Zoey went crazy and started killing.

Started to fight

against Levi Garrison's clones... Seeing Levi Garrison's routine, Wen Lei sighed: “When this goes on, when will you be tall?”

& Soon, Levi Garrison and Wen Lei discovered that it was impossible to consume Zoey on this road.

Zoey became more brave as he fought, and there was no sign of fatigue at all.

“You can't bear it anymore! You must do it!”

Wen Lei shouted.

“Okay!”

This time, Levi Garrison no longer kept his hands.

Go head-to-head with Zoey.

Turn defense to offense!

Levi Garrison strikes hard!

“Boom!”

“Boom!”

...

Soon, the place was overwhelmed.

Zoey was hit by Levi Garrison’s heavy blow, unexpectedly showing a decadent momentum.

“Bang!”

“Bang!”

“Bang!”

...

Levi was on the verge of victory, and he blasted out several heavy punches in a row.

Plum Ran backed back again and again.

There was a look of horror on the emotionless face.

It is estimated that she was also shocked by Levi Garrison’s strength!

Strong!

Two rays of light came out of Wen Lei’s eyes!

The monster-like Zoey was lost!

Levi Garrison is even more monster than monster!

Levi Garrison didn’t give Zoey any chance, so he would knock her down all at once.

This is his great opportunity.



Zoey was forced into desperation.

“Boom!”

Suddenly, the atmosphere in the field changed.

“Ah!!!”

Zoey let out a roar, his aura soaring.

Unparalleled power bursts out of his body!

More than dozens of times more than just now!

She still has the potential to excite!

“Bang!”

Zoey hit Levi Garrison hard.

Although Levi Garrison blocked it, he only felt his chest surge, as if a fire was burning.

So strong?

Levi Garrison's face changed.

Zoey continued to attack.

One move is more ruthless than one!

Levi Garrison was unstoppable every time!

"Levi Garrison will die for me!"

Zoey gathered all his strengths and made the strongest move.

Levi Garrison was not to be outdone, and made the same move.

The two of them hit the earth like sparks.

"Puff!" But

Levi Garrison vomited blood and flew out.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1894

“Bang!”

Levi Garrison’s body was thrown high and hit the ground heavily.

shocked!

Wen Lei looks silly!

Levi Garrison, who is second in the top ranking, is actually lost?

How did Zoey stimulate the limit in a short time?

Even Levi Garrison was defeated?

“Levi Garrison, don’t you keep your hands, didn’t you dare to do your best?”

Wen Lei not only asked.

Levi Garrison did not answer.

Because he didn’t keep any hands just now, this is purely because Zoey is strong.

He lost!

He lost to Zoey!

unimaginable!

With Zoey's move just now, Levi Garrison could indeed use speed and magic shadow clones to dodge opportunistically.

Will not be injured in any way.

There is another way he can be undefeated!

That is a taboo technique he has never used before!

The cheap master passed it to him.

But I warned him-it's best not to use taboo for the rest of your life!

Otherwise the whole world will be in chaos! ! !

For such a long time, Levi Garrison was invincible in the world.

Come and win!

There was no need for taboos at all, Levi Garrison had forgotten.

Only when I was under threat and pressure did I think of it.

Today's battle with Zoey has not yet reached that stage.

Finally, Levi Garrison didn't use the taboo technique either.

He is going to confront Zoey with pure power.

But the reality is cruel, he really lost.

Zoey didn't give up!

Deceptively, another shocking move fell.

"Puff!"

Levi Garrison lost to the enemy again and flew out.

"Bang!"

"Bang!"

...

Zoey showed no mercy.

Just to kill Levi Garrison!

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

...

Levi Garrison fell to the ground dying, with blood foaming in his mouth.

This is the first time he has been defeated.

Turned out to be his own wife!

What happened to her?

Don't you really recognize yourself?

“Hahahaha... Levi Garrison, you are defeated! You damn it! You are only worthy of falling under my feet!”

Zoey looked at Levi Garrison and let out bursts of sneer.

Levi Garrison could clearly feel Zoey's killing intent.

It seems that I have to use taboo techniques.

Wen Lei couldn't stop Zoey's current combat power, and could only add sacrifices.

You can only rely on yourself!

"Go to hell!"

Zoey suddenly burst like a frustrated balloon just like a frustrated balloon.

"Puff!"

She staggered to the ground.

Fainted.

At this moment, Zoey returned to normal.

There is no difference from the past.

"No, someone is coming!"

Levi Garrison's expression changed.

"Wen Lei, take two people away!"

Levi Garrison immediately arranged.

Wen Lei didn't ask anything, and immediately left with Zoey and Ono Ichiro.

They left with the front foot, and the masters on the back foot surrounded this place.

Everyone was shocked by the ruins in front of them.

When I saw the injured Levi Garrison, I was even more frightened.

It seems to have seen the most incredible thing in the world!

Sweeping the top of the sky list all the way, Levi Garrison, who was ranked second in the sky list, was actually injured like this?

unimaginable!

"This...this is Levi Garrison?"

"It seems to be... isn't it... how could he be hurt like this?"

"It's incredible, isn't it? Levi Garrison was actually defeated? My sky is about to fall!"

...

the tens of thousands of powerful people who surrounded him were dumbfounded.



Levi Garrison was defeated?

Soon news of Levi Garrison's defeat spread.

Erudia was shocked!

The world is shocked!

The descendant of Cthulhu is defeated!

Cthulhu forces, Levi Garrison's followers are going crazy.

Levi Garrison's defeat was equivalent to the collapse of their faith.

For the Cthulhu forces, Levi Garrison could not be defeated.

He represents the evil god Huoyun.

There is no word for defeat in Huoyun evil god's dictionary.

Levi Garrison can't be defeated!

Can't be defeated once!

In the field, everyone looked at Levi Garrison and sneered: "Have Levi Garrison ever thought about it? You will lose one day too! Who hurt you so badly?"

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1895

who is it?

This is the question of the whole world at this moment.

Who hurt Levi Garrison?

Who defeated the descendants of the Heretic God?

But there was no one at the scene, only Levi Garrison was left.

It means that the person who defeated Levi Garrison has left!

After the matter is gone, he hides his merit and fame deeply.

Who the hell is it?

Everyone is wondering who defeated Levi Garrison?

After some discussion and speculation, everyone identified one person-the common killer god who was second on the original list!

Before, there was news that the Common Killer God was coming to Levi Garrison for a while.

But there is always no news that Commoner killed God.

Now it seems that there is a high probability that Common Killer defeated Levi Garrison and left afterwards.

Commoner Killing God is a person who is indifferent to fame and fortune.

The reason for the action was only for the Erudia martial arts, so as not to let evil spirits do harm.

Basically, it is the Commoner Killing God who defeated Levi Garrison!

The man who suppressed an era!

The Tianjiao who were imprisoned by the evil gods were all happy when they heard the news of Levi Garrison's failure.

Especially Lin Tianlong shouted excitedly: "Levi Garrison, you are finally defeated!!! You have this day too! You will face the worst fate!" The

rest of the people also yelled after Lin Tianlong.

??  
??  
??  
??  
??  
??  
??  
??  
??  
????????????????

Only Fu Jia and Ning still looked dim.

Hearing that Levi Garrison was defeated and seriously injured, the two of them were not excited, but rather worried.

Since this time.

They discovered that Levi Garrison was not bad in fact.

Not even bad at all!

Except for Monsoon Dust, they found their way to death, the others Levi Garrison did not hurt at all.

Even in the battle of Tiandang Mountain, Levi Garrison only wounded Erudia Martial Artist, and never killed them alone.

Although they have been arrested for so long, Levi Garrison and other subordinates have never felt sorry for them.

Even if Lin Tianlong kept clamoring, no one hurt him, let alone killed him.

Levi Garrison was like this, and he also urged everyone in his guidance not to hurt them.

Even the blood evil gods were not allowed to suck human blood, and the seven evil gods were restrained, and the rules were set for them so that they could not kill or harm people.

It's even better for both of them!

How could such a person be

Cthulhu?

If it's really an evil god, can their innocent body be kept?

Their lives are long gone!

So now that he heard the bad news about Levi Garrison, Fu Jia and Ning were still worried.

They even hope that Levi Garrison is fine!

Although the two knew that Levi Garrison was a descendant of the Heretic God.

They are also very contradictory in their hearts!

"Fu Jia, have you heard? Levi Garrison is defeated! He is dying! Soon we will be able to get out!"

"I have had enough of being locked in this place!"

Lin Tianlong shouted at the two excitedly.

It was just that Fu Jia ignored him and even thought Lin Tianlong was very annoying.

Levi Garrison didn't shut them down at all!

“It has to be a commoner killer! I have a chance, I want to worship him as a teacher!”

Lin Tianlong said excitedly.

The forces on the East Island were shocked when they heard this news suddenly.

Levi Garrison was defeated?

Can't this?

Just now they sent a ghost warrior to kill Ono Ichiro, is Levi Garrison defeated?

Richard, who had returned to the Eagle Nation, was also taken aback when he heard the news.

But it reacted quickly.

“Levi Garrison lost to plum dyeing?”

Richard's mouth raised a playful smile.

His goal was achieved.

Now that Levi Garrison was besieged by a master of Tiance Mansion, he was already seriously injured, and he must be a dead end.

Levi Garrison was dead, and Zoey was mad.

Great situation!

Hospital ruins.

More and more people surrounded Levi Garrison.

More and more people came after hearing the news, with three floors inside and three floors outside.

Everyone wanted to see with their own eyes how this evil god fell.

“It was the Commoner Killing God who defeated Levi Garrison! The Commoner Killing God mighty!”

“I wish to call it the Commoner Age!”

...

Tianlong from Tiance Mansion quickly arrived.

“Levi Garrison will catch it! Obediently follow us!”

Levi Garrison smiled, “I really think you can take me?”

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1896

The reason why Levi Garrison was defeated!

It's because he wants to test how strong Zoey is!

He can dodge completely with his body skills and speed, without getting hurt!

Using the taboo technique, you can completely get rid of plum dye!

Furthermore, even though Wen Lei asked him to do his best, Levi still kept Zoey in the end.

That's his wife.

How can I do my best?

under these circumstances.

How can he lose?

He is indeed injured!

But this injury and the previous injury are not the same concept!

"Huh?"

This caused nearly 100,000 people present to be taken aback.



What does Levi Garrison mean?

He has been wounded like this, yet he is still so arrogant?

This doesn't put anyone in the eye!

"Levi Garrison, you are crazy! You have been defeated by the Common Killer! You can't!"

"Yes, that's right! Don't say you are injured now, even if you are not injured, the Commoner Killer defeats you again, you will not be obedient. Yes?"

"Listen to my persuasion, and follow us back to Tiance Mansion to avoid the suffering of flesh and blood!"

...

everyone persuaded.

Levi Garrison reluctantly got up and sat on the ground.

The corner of his mouth looked at everyone with disdain.

"Levi Garrison, don't you really think you can escape from so many people, do you?"

"Don't be foolish and dreaming!"

...

As today, Cefu and Baolong clan core masters gathered.

It was impossible for Levi Garrison to escape by laying a net of heaven and earth in the capital.

“Don’t talk about this first, I have something to tell you!”

Levi Garrison changed his voice.

“You really don’t talk nonsense! This is your slow strategy, right?”

Tianlong roared.

“Wait, let him say!” A

voice sounded.

The Tianlong four immediately nodded respectfully and stood aside.

& The four members of Tianlong came from the hidden pavilion of Tiance Mansion, and they were mainly responsible for dealing with emergency affairs and various intelligence of Erudia.

In layman’s terms, it is the secret pavilion that is responsible for all the small and small chores within the scope of Tiance Mansion!

The person who spoke was the deputy chief of the dark pavilion, codenamed Black God.

The position is high, above the Tianlong people.

When he speaks, everyone will naturally listen.

“Let’s talk! I want to hear it!”

Deputy Pavilion Master Hei Shen looked at Levi Garrison.

“I want to say that all this is a conspiracy by the East Island forces... Soon they will carry out a crazy second plan! If your attention is still on me, that’s it! Erudia martial arts world or Erudia may be hit hard.!”

Levi Garrison told them what he knew.

“Since Tiance Mansion is the strongest Guwu organization in Erudia, we must thoroughly investigate this matter!”

Levi Garrison seriously urged.

“Edit it!”

“Continue editing! Levi Garrison really didn’t expect you to excuse yourself in this way! It really disappoints me!”

.....

Although Levi Garrison said a lot, it sounds reasonable. .

But there were very few people present.

It is generally believed that this is just an excuse by Levi Garrison.

Even the deputy pavilion master Black God is not a complete believer.

“To tell you, I have evidence! I have caught a core member! I can know everything from his mouth! Now I don’t want to conflict with you! When I bring people, you will understand everything!”

After hearing what Levi Garrison said, everyone laughed.

“Levi Garrison, do you think we are stupid? And let you go? Do you think it’s possible?”

“Yes, this kid treats us as idiots! Take him away quickly!”

...

everyone immediately scolded.

No one noticed, one person in the crowd left.

Oni samurai!

He had already mixed in.

Knowing that Levi Garrison hid Ono Ichiro somewhere else, he immediately left.

“Forget it, I’m talking to you, it’s totally playing the piano against the cows!”

Levi Garrison slowly stood up.

Still have to use force!

“Why? Do you want to come hard? Levi Garrison, don’t you want to see your child?”

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1897

“Boom!” The

imposing and powerful Levi Garrison was suddenly discouraged.

The body trembled fiercely.

Zoey’s situation is unknown now.

The mother, child and sister fell into the hands of Tiance Mansion again.

He...

really embarrassed!

“Don’t worry! Although you are a descendant of Cthulhu! It does not mean that your mother and children are!”

“They live very well in Tiance Mansion! Especially your children and sisters are amazing! They have been accepted as students of Tiance Mansion. Now! Especially the talent of Levilia should be regarded as the core of Tiance Mansion’s future.”

“But I think it’s better for you to see the mother and child!”

...

Deputy Pavilion Master Hei Shen smiled.

At first glance, there is nothing unusual.

Even everyone present praised Tiance Mansion.

Levi Garrison is now an evil god, and his family has to be taken care of.

Logically speaking, it's only right to kill together!

But in fact, that's not the case at all!

The point of his remarks is the last sentence.

Let Levi Garrison visit the child and mother!

This sentence is very meaningful!

On the surface, they told Levi Garrison how good they were to the three of Levilia , but they were actually warning him – your mother and child are in their hands and they are not subservient.

This is a threat in disguise!

Levi Garrison, your child's mother is in our hands! Do you dare to disobey our meaning?

Levi Garrison said helplessly: "Well, I want to see my mother and children!"

No way!

Levi Garrison understood what they meant and had to accept it.

After all, you can't make fun of Levilia 's mother and their lives!

He had to make sure that his mother was all right!

As for Zoey, this is also a headache.

However, Wen Lei is currently taking care of him. He generally understands Wen Lei's strength and is very strong.

No one is in the top three of the top three, no one is her opponent.

Next, Levi Garrison left traces again.

The seven evil gods will understand what he means after seeing them.

He goes to Tiance Mansion first, and it is best to rescue the three of Levilia .

Things are urgent now!

& First, the status of plum dye is unknown.

Second, the second plan that Ono Ichiro said.



...

Everything is very urgent!

Don't allow Levi Garrison to be a little sloppy!

"Come on, take Levi Garrison away! The result will be announced on another day!" The

deputy pavilion master gave an order, and the Tianlong four immediately went forward and took Levi Garrison away.

In front of 100,000 people, Levi Garrison was arrested by Tiance Mansion!

"Hahaha... It's so happy!"

"The descendants of the Heretic God were arrested! The power of the Heretic God is disintegrated!"

"Today is a great moment of great light for Erudia!"

...The

audience burst into thunderous applause.

The news that the descendant of the Heretic God, who was second in the ranking list, was successfully arrested by Tiance Mansion spread.

Erudia is boiling!

The world is boiling!

Those who claim to be decent are even more excited.

The banners were pulled again, the colorful flags were erected, and the gongs and drums were beaten again.

Everywhere is celebrating the eradication of the great demon Levi Garrison!

“Since ancient times, evil is invincible! Have you seen the end of the evil demon?”

“You don’t have to kneel down one by one! Then Tiance Mansion will destroy you one by one!”

“Haha, Commoner Killing God !” Even Levi Garrison can get rid of it, you guys, don’t you see one kill another? Don’t you surrender?”

...

All parties began to clamor for the evil god army led by the seven evil gods.

“Hahaha, Levi Garrison has finally reached this day for you!”

Both Richard and the East Island forces heard Levi Garrison’s fall and were arrested.

All very excited!

Richard brought things from Erudia back to Warhawk Nation...

No one knew.

The forces of the East Island will start their second crazy plan at the last moment!

As for Wen Lei, she realized the seriousness of the problem.

Zoey and Ono Ichiro deliberately took to a hidden place.

“Zoey, what’s wrong with you?”

Wen Lei was very worried.

At this moment, Zoey suddenly opened his eyes.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1898

“Zoey!”

Wen Lei immediately bounced away vigilantly.

The whole person makes a fighting posture, bringing all the powers together.

She is a little afraid of plums!

Zoey’s combat effectiveness shocked her just now!

Once Zoey goes mad again, she will not be able to control the situation.

Ono Ichiro next to him was also full of horror.

What if Zoey goes crazy and slaps him to death?

Wen Lei’s posture as if facing an enemy made Zoey startled.

“What’s wrong with Miss Wen...”

Zoey looked at Wen Lei in confusion.

The whole person is gentle and virtuous, gentle and generous.

Where is the look of the devil just now?

Wen Lei was in a trance.

Zoey just now is fake, right?

She suspected hallucinations!

“Zoey, you... are you okay?”

Wen Lei asked nervously.

“I’m okay, what’s the matter? I just had a dream, as if fighting!”

Zoey rubbed his head, thinking hard.

But it’s only vague.

Don’t know the point at all.

Even her combat effectiveness has dropped drastically, Wen Lei did not feel much power in her, which was far different from before.

“You can’t remember what happened just now?”

Wen Lei asked in surprise.

The woman like this is Zoey.

“Yeah! What happened?”

Zoey asked.

“You did fight just now, you fought with... a few bad guys, and then fainted!”

Wen Lei just wanted to say Levi Garrison, and immediately shut her mouth.

The name of Levi Garrison was mentioned earlier, and this woman went crazy.

She dare not!

If you go crazy, who can stop it?

“Zoey, do you feel anything wrong?”

Wen Lei asked.

Zoey felt it carefully and shook his head: “There is nothing wrong with it. Before, there was something blocked in my mind, but now it is completely unblocked! I have to thank you! You invited the doctor to help me heal it!”

& All right?

Wen Lei didn't know what was wrong.

And that's not a doctor at all.

It was deliberately to stimulate plum dyeing.

"Zoey, you can think of everything, right?"

Wen Lei asked again.

"It should be, I have...I did...I have a daughter named Levilia . But...Who is my husband? How come I don't have an impression, why can't

I remember ?" "I can't remember my husband anymore? Who is he?"

Zoey rubbed his head, shaking violently.

Her memory was missing her husband, as if she had been taken away.

"Huh?"

Wen Lei was taken aback for a moment.

She doesn't remember Levi Garrison?

How is this going?

it's actually really easy.

Richard forcibly stimulated Zoey's brain, causing the two consciousnesses to violently collide with each other.

Richard originally wanted Xu Zhengjie's consciousness to occupy Zoey's brain and dominate her body.

But how is it possible?

Only part of Xu Zhengjie's consciousness, plus Zoey's strong will.

Under the strong stimulus, the two consciousnesses were forcibly merged.

Plum dyeing naturally dominates!

Although Xu Zhengjie's consciousness was fused, it didn't exist anymore.

But the side effect is...

Xu Zhengjie's final consciousness turned into hatred and merged into Zoey's brain.

This hatred is Levi Garrison!

The only side effect is to treat Levi Garrison as his worst enemy!



In layman's terms, it is equivalent to planting instructions in Zoey's brain-kill Levi Garrison!

Finally, the result of incorporating hatred-

first, the memory fragment of Zoey losing her husband.

The second is to kill Levi Garrison as an enemy.

This is why Zoey tried her best to kill Levi Garrison when she heard Levi Garrison's name or saw Levi Garrison!

"Zoey, calm down! Just take a break!"

Wen Lei quickly appeased Zoey.

Let's talk about Levi Garrison.

Taken away by Tiance Mansion.

He didn't even let him see Levilia ...

Tiance Mansion deceived him.

## The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1899

“Zoey!”

Wen Lei immediately bounced away vigilantly.

The whole person makes a fighting posture, bringing all the powers together.

She is a little afraid of plums!

Zoey’s combat effectiveness shocked her just now!

Once Zoey goes mad again, she will not be able to control the situation.

Ono Ichiro next to him was also full of horror.

What if Zoey goes crazy and slaps him to death?

Wen Lei’s posture as if facing an enemy made Zoey startled.

“What’s wrong with Miss Wen...”

Zoey looked at Wen Lei in confusion.

The whole person is gentle and virtuous, gentle and generous.

Where is the look of the devil just now?

Wen Lei was in a trance.

Zoey just now is fake, right?

She suspected hallucinations!

“Zoey, you... are you okay?”

Wen Lei asked nervously.

“I’m okay, what’s the matter? I just had a dream, as if fighting!”

Zoey rubbed his head, thinking hard.

But it’s only vague.

Don’t know the point at all.

Even her combat effectiveness has dropped drastically, Wen Lei did not feel much power in her, which was far different from before.

“You can’t remember what happened just now?”

Wen Lei asked in surprise.

The woman like this is Zoey.

“Yeah! What happened?”

Zoey asked.

“You did fight just now, you fought with... a few bad guys, and then fainted!”

Wen Lei just wanted to say Levi Garrison, and immediately shut her mouth.

The name of Levi Garrison was mentioned earlier, and this woman went crazy.

She dare not!

If you go crazy, who can stop it?

“Zoey, do you feel anything wrong?”

Wen Lei asked.

Zoey felt it carefully and shook his head: “There is nothing wrong with it. Before, there was something blocked in my mind, but now it is completely unblocked! I have to thank you! You invited the doctor to help me heal it!”

& All right?

Wen Lei didn't know what was wrong.

And that's not a doctor at all.

It was deliberately to stimulate plum dyeing.

"Zoey, you can think of everything, right?"

Wen Lei asked again.

"It should be, I have...I did...I have a daughter named Levilia . But...Who is my husband? How come I don't have an impression, why can't

I remember ?" "I can't remember my husband anymore? Who is he?"

Zoey rubbed his head, shaking violently.

Her memory was missing her husband, as if she had been taken away.

"Huh?"

Wen Lei was taken aback for a moment.

She doesn't remember Levi Garrison?

How is this going?

it's actually really easy.

Richard forcibly stimulated Zoey's brain, causing the two consciousnesses to violently collide with each other.

Richard originally wanted Xu Zhengjie's consciousness to occupy Zoey's brain and dominate her body.

But how is it possible?

Only part of Xu Zhengjie's consciousness, plus Zoey's strong will.

Under the strong stimulus, the two consciousnesses were forcibly merged.

Plum dyeing naturally dominates!

Although Xu Zhengjie's consciousness was fused, it didn't exist anymore.

But the side effect is...

Xu Zhengjie's final consciousness turned into hatred and merged into Zoey's brain.

This hatred is Levi Garrison!

The only side effect is to treat Levi Garrison as his worst enemy!

In layman's terms, it is equivalent to planting instructions in Zoey's brain-kill Levi Garrison!

Finally, the result of incorporating hatred-

first, the memory fragment of Zoey losing her husband.

The second is to kill Levi Garrison as an enemy.

This is why Zoey tried her best to kill Levi Garrison when she heard Levi Garrison's name or saw Levi Garrison!

"Zoey, calm down! Just take a break!"

Wen Lei quickly appeased Zoey.

Let's talk about Levi Garrison.

Taken away by Tiance Mansion.

He didn't even let him see Levilia ...

Tiance Mansion deceived him.

# The Return of the God of War [The Protector] Chapter 1900

Levi Garrison was taken away, which was a great time for them.

A large-scale operation is quietly unfolding.

Levi Garrison, who was locked by the dragon chain, naturally knew their intention, that he wanted to trap himself.

But it's fine to see Levilia and the others.

I wonder what happened to Zoey?

This is also what Levi Garrison is very worried about!

She is too strong!

Without a taboo, you can't hold it at all.

Once she wakes up, there will be no one to stop!

There is also the second plan mentioned by Ono Ichiro.

Everything drew his heart.



Can't drag!

"You said that if you let me see my mother and daughter, Tiance Mansion wouldn't lose faith, right?"

Levi Garrison asked.

Tianlong walked in and said with a smile: "Levi Garrison, people are already on the road! But before that, you have to answer a few questions carefully!"

"Huh?"

"First of all, you admit that you do not admit that you are. A descendant of Cthulhu?"

Huang Hu asked.

Levi Garrison said coldly: "I don't even know who the Cthulhu is! What do I admit?"

"Then where does your strength come from? What's more, you and Cthulhu's techniques and skills are exactly the same! This you What's the explanation?"

Xuan Lang scolded several people.

Levi Garrison smiled and said, "Dreams!"

"You...Levi Garrison, be honest, you need to know that you are being..."

Earth Tiger almost told the truth about the chain dragon chain, and Tianlong stopped him in time.

“Levi , you will be honest, and you will be able to see your mother and daughter!”

Tianlong Road.

“Let’s go, leave!” The

deputy chief of the dark pavilion appeared, and left with a few people.

“Why don’t the deputy pavilion master let Levi Garrison speak directly?” The

others were puzzled.

“You don’t understand Levi Garrison! If you can’t see people, he won’t say anything!”

“If you want him to speak out, you have to bring people over! Then he won’t have to do anything with us, he will explain it himself!”

... ..

Levi Garrison’s first two worries are all right.

The three of Levilia were brought.

Zoey is also stable for the time being.

But the second plan of the East Island forces was launched.

Everywhere in Erudia, many black-clothed powerhouses appeared at the same time.

They have premeditated assassinations.

The target who was assassinated was Erudia's Tianjiao, the future of Erudia martial arts world.

There are all the Tianjiao on the Erudiadi list, and there are hundreds of Tianjiao who are not ranked but with great potential.

These are the geniuses recorded in Tiance Mansion Tianji Pavilion.

It is no exaggeration to say that with these geniuses, the Erudia martial arts world will prosper in the future!

But the East Island forces took advantage of the great chaos in the Erudia martial arts world and suddenly carried out an assassination.

Countless masters rushed out to assassinate these geniuses.

Due to the crusade against the evil gods during this period, most of the Tianjiao were all released by the family or forces for experience.

So the whereabouts of these geniuses are easy to lock.

And there are relatively few guardians around.

Far from being safe in the family or sect.

...

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

“Puff!”

...

The super masters arranged by the East Island forces began to assassinate.

One by one, the geniuses fell down.

They were invincible at all when they encountered a special targeted attack.

Can only be slaughtered!

The strong men arranged by the East Island forces will not kill them yet.

They specifically abolished these geniuses, cut off their martial arts, turned them into trash, and never practiced...

This is more cruel than killing them!

The last place on the list has been abolished!

The fifteenth place list was also abolished!

.....

Next it is the turn of the ranking arrogant.

One by one was abolished!

The ninth place list is abolished!

The eighth place list was abolished!

.....

This night is precarious.

Hundreds of Tianjiao in Erudia were assassinated, and all of them were abolished.

This is something no one expected...

The foundation of Erudia's future collapsed overnight...

Catastrophe!

tragedy!